

## Eleanor Borkenhagen

---

**From:** Pete Neubauer <gunkbegone@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, April 22, 2017 4:26 PM  
**To:** Eleanor Borkenhagen  
**Subject:** Re: Gazin Ancestry

12947

*Downey #B CA 90992  
80242*

Hi Eleanor,

Yes, I chatted back and forth with your daughter Ann online through Facebook, all of my brothers 4 and sisters 5 and cousins the Gazins and the rest of them are all on Facebook. I have been putting together the family tree for many years now and what started out as just my four grandparents has turned out to be hundreds of people. My Mother Barbara Gazin was raised in an orphanage for most of her childhood and knew next to nothing about her family except for her Father and Grandfather but also that she had a distant cousin who played golf on her Grandmother Nicklaus's side (Jack Nicklaus). So, I only have back to Francis Firmin Gazin 1812-1895 and his wife Mary A. Violet 1822- and that's as far as I got. I Have everything on my Grandfather and many in the family have been back to the Smithsonian to see his exhibits which are no longer out in public but if you let them know in advance they will roll out the red carpet and give you the grand tour.

I was told the Borkenhagen family was back in Minnesota but I ran across your husband's obituary online and found you were just down the road in Huntington Beach. So I thought I would reach out and see if I could get some help with this side of the family. I don't have anything on the book "Doctor Regina" I do have a Christine A. Bauer 1854-1930 wife of Louis Mathias Gazin 1857-1924. I would welcome any help on this line as many of those who were in the know are no longer with us.

Your Email Made My Day,

Sincerely,

Pete Neubauer

Cell: 310.413.4445

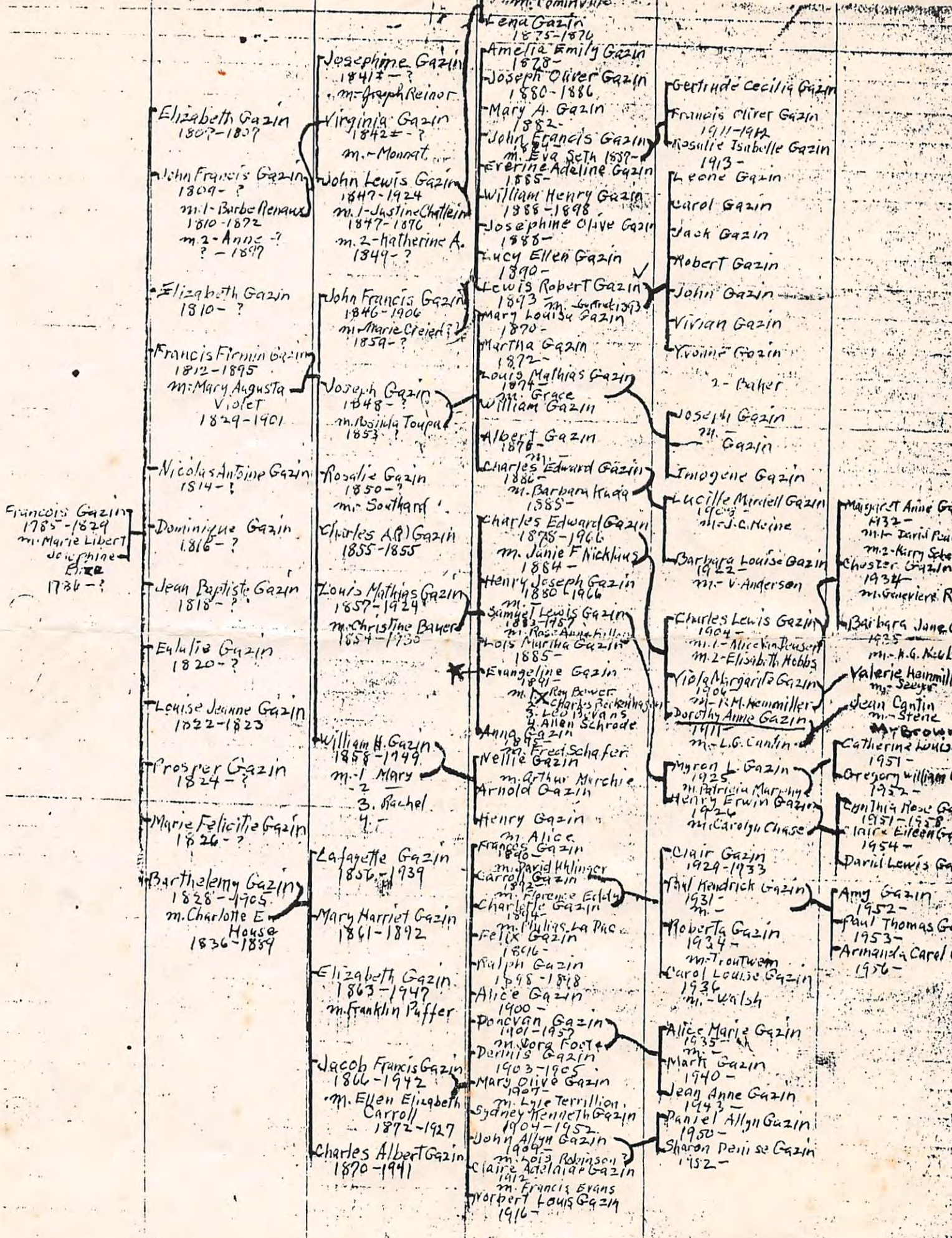
On Saturday, April 22, 2017 11:40 AM, Eleanor Borkenhagen <borkenhb@verizon.net> wrote:

Hi Pete,

Daughter Ann told me about your message concerning the Gazin clan. I am the widow of David Borkenhagen, who was the father of my 3 children, including Ann. His mother was Evangeline Gazin & his father was Charles Borkenhagen. Evangeline is the sister of your great grandfather Charles Edward Gazin as well as Henry, Sam, Lois Martha & Anna Gazin. Since Charles Lewis Gazin is your grandfather, you probably have one or more of his wonderful family trees going back to Claude Gazin (born 1655) + Ann Fontaine (1655) both born in France. You probably also have a copy of the very well done "Memorial to Charles Lewis Gazin 1904-1996" from the Geological Society of America Memorials, v.28, September 1997. Do you know about the book "Doctor Regina" self-published in 1978 by Anna Christine Gazin Schafer about Mary Augustine Violet, who was her grandmother?

Ann was wondering how you determined that she might in fact have Gazin ancestors, especially since her married name is DeNicola. We were recently contacted by someone with an interest in the Borkenhagen line. Ann did an AncestryDNA to help clarify their ancestry.

Hope the above info is of interest to you,  
Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen



Elizabeth Gazin  
1807-1837

John Francis Gazin  
1809-?  
m. 1-Barbe Renaux  
1810-1872  
m. 2-Anne-?  
?-1847

Elizabeth Gazin  
1810-?

Francis Firmin Gazin  
1812-1895  
m. Mary Augusta  
Violet  
1829-1901

Nicolas Antoine Gazin  
1814-?

Dominique Gazin  
1816-?

Jean Baptiste Gazin  
1818-?

Eulalie Gazin  
1820-?

Louise Jeanne Gazin  
1822-1823

Prosper Gazin  
1824-?

Marie Felicite Gazin  
1826-?

Barthelemy Gazin  
1828-1905  
m. Charlotte E.  
House  
1836-1859

Josephine Gazin  
1841-?  
m. Graph Reinor

Virginia Gazin  
1842-?  
m. - Monnat

John Lewis Gazin  
1847-1924  
m. 1-Justine Chatlein  
1847-1876  
m. 2-Catherine A.  
1849-?

John Francis Gazin  
1846-1906  
m. Marie-Creid?  
1859-?

Joseph Gazin  
1848-?  
m. Rosilya Toupa  
1853-?

Rosalie Gazin  
1850-?  
m. Southard

Charles A.P. Gazin  
1855-1855

Louis Mathias Gazin  
1857-1924  
m. Christine Bayer  
1854-1930

William H. Gazin  
1858-1949  
m. 1-Mary  
2-  
3. Rachel  
4.-

Lafayette Gazin  
1856-1939

Mary Harriet Gazin  
1861-1892

Elizabeth Gazin  
1863-1947  
m. Franklin Puffer

Jacob Francis Gazin  
1866-1942  
m. Ellen Elizabeth  
Carroll  
1872-1927

Charles Albert Gazin  
1870-1941

Amelia Emily Gazin  
1878-  
Joseph Oliver Gazin  
1880-1886  
Mary A. Gazin  
1882-  
John Francis Gazin  
m. Eva SETH 1887-  
Everine Adeline Gazin  
1885-  
William Henry Gazin  
1888-1898  
Josephine Olive Gazin  
1888-  
Lucy Ellen Gazin  
1890-  
Lewis Robert Gazin  
1893-  
Mary Louise Gazin  
1870-  
Martha Gazin  
1872-  
Louis Mathias Gazin  
1874-  
m. Grace  
William Gazin

Albert Gazin  
1876-  
Charles Edward Gazin  
1886-  
m. Barbara Kagar  
1885-  
Charles Edward Gazin  
1878-1966  
m. Janie F. Nicklaus  
1884-  
Henry Joseph Gazin  
1880-1966  
m. Samyel Lewis Gazin  
1883-1957  
m. Rose Anne Hill  
Louis Mathias Gazin  
1885-  
Evangeline Gazin  
1891-  
m. Roy Bower  
Charles Beckwith  
3. Leo Evans  
4. Allen Schrade  
Gazin

Anna Gazin  
1895-  
m. Fred Schaefer  
Nellie Gazin  
m. Arthur Merchie  
Arnold Gazin  
Henry Gazin  
m. Alice  
Francis Gazin  
m. David Hlinger  
Carroll Gazin  
1894-  
m. Emma Eldy  
Charles Gazin  
1894-  
m. Phillip La Pice  
Felix Gazin  
1896-  
Ralph Gazin  
1898-1898  
Alice Gazin  
1900-  
Poncyon Gazin  
1901-1957  
m. Vera Foote  
Dennis Gazin  
1903-1905  
Mary Olive Gazin  
1907-  
m. Lyle Terrillion  
Sydney Henrich Gazin  
1904-1952  
John Allan Gazin  
1909-  
m. Lois Robinson  
Claire Adeline Gazin  
1912-  
m. Francis Evans  
Norbert Louis Gazin  
1916-

Myron L. Gazin  
1925-  
m. Patricia Murphy  
Henry Erwin Gazin  
1926-  
m. Carolyn Chase

Clair Gazin  
1929-1933  
Paul Hendrick Gazin  
1931-  
m. -  
Roberta Gazin  
1934-  
m. Troutman  
Carol Louise Gazin  
1936-  
m. Walsh

Alice Marie Gazin  
1935-  
m. -  
Mark Gazin  
1940-  
Jean Anne Gazin  
1943-  
Daniel Allan Gazin  
1950-  
Sharon Denise Gazin  
1952-

Gertrude Cecilia Gazin  
Francis Oliver Gazin  
1911-1944  
Rosalie Isabelle Gazin  
1913-  
Leone Gazin  
Carol Gazin  
Jack Gazin  
Robert Gazin  
John Gazin  
Virian Gazin  
Yvonne Gazin  
2. - Puffer

Joseph Gazin  
24. Gazin  
Imogene Gazin  
Lucille Miriell Gazin  
1903-  
m. J.C. Heine  
Barbara Louise Gazin  
1922-  
m. V. Anderson

Charles Lewis Gazin  
1904-  
m. 1-Alicia Jensen  
m. 2-Elisabeth Hobbs  
Violet Margerite Gazin  
1906-  
m. R.M. Hemmiller  
Dorothy Anne Gazin  
1911-  
m. L.G. Cantin  
Catherine Louise Gazin  
1951-  
Oregon William Gazin  
1932-  
Cynthia Rose Gazin  
1951-1958  
Alice Eileen Gazin  
1954-  
David Lewis Gazin

Amy Gazin  
1952-  
Paul Thomas Gazin  
1953-  
Armanda Carol Gazin  
1956-

Margaret Anne Gazin  
1932-  
m. 1-David Burso  
m. 2-Kerry Schellha  
Chester Gazin  
1934-  
m. Genevieve Ross

Barbara Jane Gazin  
1935-  
m. H.G. Kubay  
Valerie Hammiller  
m. Zeay  
Jean Cantin  
m. Stone  
Mary Brown  
Catherine Louise Gazin  
1951-  
Oregon William Gazin  
1932-  
Cynthia Rose Gazin  
1951-1958  
Alice Eileen Gazin  
1954-  
David Lewis Gazin

Amy Gazin  
1952-  
Paul Thomas Gazin  
1953-  
Armanda Carol Gazin  
1956-

# STATE OF MINNESOTA

Division of Vital Statistics

## CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

### 1. PLACE OF DEATH

County McLeod

Township Acorn

Village \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_

Reg. District No. \_\_\_\_\_ No. in Registration Book 4  
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)

2. FULL NAME CHARLES AUGUST BORKENHAGEN  
(Please PRINT names in capitals)

(2a) Residence No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward Hutchinson Minn  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. 4 yrs. mos. \_\_\_\_\_  
Us. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. \_\_\_\_\_

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married

6a. If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of BORKENHAGEN  
EVANGELINE

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 19 - 1890

7. AGE Years 46 Months 1 Days 1 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer (type of), miner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Merchant

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as railway, mine (kind of), saw mill, bank, etc. Clothing Store

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Acorn Minn.  
(State or country)

13. NAME (Print) Charles Borkenhagen

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Germany  
(State or country)

15. MAIDEN NAME (Print) Augusta Klein

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Germany  
(State or country)

17. INFORMANT Evangelina Borkenhagen  
(Address) Hutchinson

18. BURIED AT St. Anne's Catholic OR REMOVED TO Reformatory Date 9-24-36  
(Cremation - No)

19. UNDERTAKER Natural Death  
(Address) Hutchinson

20. Filed 10/1 3 W. C. Mendenhall  
Registrar

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept 20 1936

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

I last saw him alive on 9-19-36; death is supposed to have occurred on the date stated above, at 10:25 A.M.

The PRIMARY UNDERLYING CAUSE of death was

Auto cardiac dilatation

Contributory causes of importance in order of cause:

(1) \_\_\_\_\_

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

(3) \_\_\_\_\_

Did an operation precede death? No

If so, state condition for which it was undertaken \_\_\_\_\_

Date of operation \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_

Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place \_\_\_\_\_

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_ (Sign) \_\_\_\_\_ M.D.

Physicians should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Sub-Registrar 3rd Party of [Signature]

## DEATH CLAIMS ESTEEMED MAN

L. M. GAZIN PASSES AWAY IN  
HOSPITAL AT HUTCHINSON  
TUESDAY MORNING

L. M. Gazin, one of McLeod county's long-time and widely known residents, succumbed to heart trouble at the Community Hospital in Hutchinson last Tuesday morning at 6 o'clock. He had been in ill health during the past three months and at times his condition became critical, but he always rallied following a serious attack of his affliction. He had been a patient in the hospital for two months, and, during his entire sickness was ever cheerful. The report of his demise was received with regret by his innumerable acquaintances and friends.

The late L. M. Gazin attained the age of 67 years, 7 months and 24 days. He was born in Fon Du Lac county, Wis., where he lived on a farm until he was 11 years old. He came to Winsted, Minn., with his parents where they settled and engaged in farming, and later removed to Glencoe.

February 7, 1878, he married Christine Bauer, of Nenno, Wis., who survive him with six children, namely, Charles E. Gazin, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Henry J. Gazin, of Houston, Texas; Sam G. Gazin, of Minneapolis; Miss Lois Martha, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Evangeline Borkenhagen, of Hutchinson, and Mrs. Anna Schaefer, of Milwaukee, Wis. He is also survived by two brothers, Joseph Gazin, of Abeline, Kan., and William Gazin, of Denver, Col.

GLENCOE ENTERPRISE  
SEPT 25. 1924

The late L. M. Gazin was elected and served as county auditor of McLeod county during the years 1883 to 1886, and he was an exceptionally competent official. Retiring from public office he located with his family on a farm 3½ miles southwest of Glencoe where he lived for twenty years. He then removed to a farm situated one mile southwest of Glencoe, now occupied by G. E. Miley, on which he lived until 1920 when he removed to Hutchinson and established a residence in that city.

Funeral services will take place at St. George's Catholic church in Glencoe, of which he was a member for many years, at 10 o'clock this morning, and interment will be made in the East Side cemetery. All members of the family will be present except Chas. and Henry Gazin, who live at Los Angeles, Cal., and distance prevents their arrival here in time for the last rites.

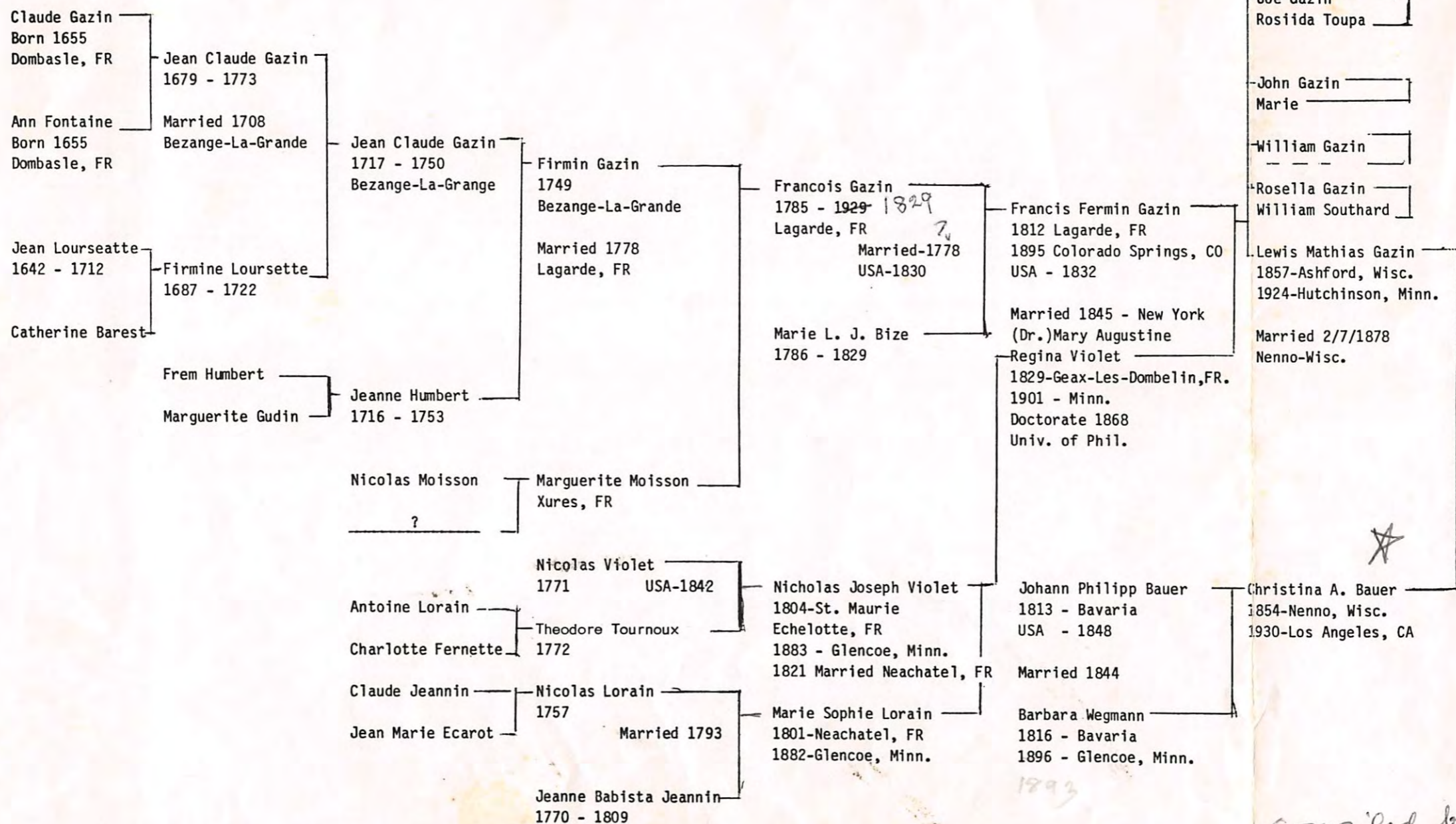
The late L. M. Gazin will be remembered as a friendly man and an interesting conversationalist. He was enthusiastic in whatever he undertook, and this trait of character coupled with his persistency made him successful in agricultural pursuits as well as in many official capacities in which he served, chief among which was his service as county auditor. In this position, the older citizens of this county recall the thoroughness with which the records of his office were kept and the public business transacted.

L. M. Gazin was a man brilliant and keen of mind, who was well informed on current events.

He was a devoted husband and father, and a man who enjoyed the respect and esteem of his fellow man. This community, where he lived for so many years, extends condolences to the sorrowing widow and children.

GLENCOE ENTERPRISE

SEPT. 25. 1924



Compiled by  
 Charles Lewis Gazin

Claude Gazin  
B. 1650±  
in Dombasle, FR.

Jean Claude Gazin  
B. 1679±  
D. 1773

Jean Claude Gazin  
B. 1717±  
in Bezange-La-Grande  
D. 1750

Fermin Gazin  
B. 1749  
in Bezange-La-Grande

Anne Fontaine  
B. 1650±  
in Dombasle, FR.

M. 1708  
Bezange-La-Grande

M. 1778 (#2)  
Lagarde, FR.

Jean Lourseatte  
B. 1642±  
D. 1712

Firmin Lourseatte  
B. 1687±  
D. 1722

Catherine Barest

Frem Humbert

Jean Humbert  
B. 1716  
D. 1753

Marquerite Ludin

Nicolas Moisson

Marquerite Moisson  
of Xures, FR.

?

Antoine Lorain

Nicolas "Violet"  
B. 1771± (USA. 1842)

Charlotte Fervette

Theodore Tournoux  
B. 1772±

Claude Jeannin

Nicolas Lorain  
B. 1752± (M. 1793)

Jean Marie Ecarot

Jeanne Baptiste -  
B. 1720± Jeannin  
B. 1809

Francois Gazin  
B. 1785  
in Lagarde, FR.  
D. 1829 - Lagarde, FR.  
M. 1808 (to U.S.A. 1830)  
Marie-Libert-  
-Josephine, Bize -  
B. 1786±

Nicolas Joseph Violet  
B. 1804  
in St. Maurie Echelotte, FR.  
D. 1883 Glencoe, Minn.  
M. 1828 - Neachatel, FR.

Marie Sophie Lorain  
B. 1801 - Neachatel, FR.  
D. 1882 - Glencoe, Minn.

Francis Fermin Gazin  
B. 1812 - Lagarde, FR.  
D. 1895 - Colorado Springs, Colo.  
M. 1845 - New York  
(To U.S.A. 1831-34)

Mary Augustine Regina  
B. 1829 Violet  
in Geux-Les-Dombelin, FR.  
D. 1901  
(Doctorate: Univ. of Phil  
1868)

Johann Philipp Bauer  
B. 1813 - Bavaria

M. 1844± (to U.S.A. 1848)

Barbara Wegmann  
B. 1816 - Bavaria  
D. 1896 - Glencoe, Minn.

Lewis Mathis Gazin  
B. 1857 Ashford, Wis.  
D. 1924 Hutchinson, Minn.

M. 2-7-1878  
Nenno, Wisc.

Christina A. Bauer  
B. 1854 Nenno, Wisc.  
D. 1930 L.A. Calif

Compiled by  
Charles Lewis Gazin

1826  
-Barthelemy Gazin  
1828-1905  
M. Charlotte E. House  
1836-1889

-Lafayette Gazin  
1856-1939  
-Mary Harriet Gazin  
1861-1892  
-Elizabeth Gazin  
1863-1947  
M. Franklin Puffer  
-Jacob Francis Gazin  
1866-1942  
M. Ellen Elizabeth Carroll  
1872-1927  
-Charles Albert Gazin  
1870-1941

\*  
-Lois Martha Gazin  
1885-1975  
-Evangeline Gazin  
1891-1992  
M. 1 Charles Borkenhagen  
2 Roy Bowars  
3 Leo Bevans  
4 Allen Schrode  
-Anna Gazin  
1895-1981  
M. Fred Schafer  
-Nellie Gazin  
M. Arthur Murchie  
-Arnold Gazin  
-Henry Gazin (1891) <sup>CO</sup> <sup>Spany</sup> (1970)  
M. Alice Dollinger (1891-1976)  
-Frances Gazin  
1890-1970+  
M. David Uhlinger  
-Carroll Gazin  
1892-  
M. Florence Eddy + 1908-1923  
-Charlotte Gazin  
1894-  
M. Phillias LaDuc  
-Felix Gazin  
1896-  
-Ralph Gazin  
1898-1898  
-Alice Gazin  
1900-  
-Donovan Gazin  
1901-1957  
M. Dora Foot  
-Dennis Gazin  
1903-1905  
-Mary Olive Gazin  
1907-  
M. Lyle Terrillion  
-Sydney Kenneth Gazin  
1904-1952  
-John Allyn Gazin  
1909-  
M. Lois Robinson  
-Claire Adelaide Gazin  
1912-  
M. Francis Evans  
-Norbert Louis Gazin  
1916-

-Dorothy Anne Gazin  
1911-10 5A10 1992  
M. L. G. Cantin  
-Myron L. Gazin  
1925-  
M. Patricia Murphy  
-Henry Erwin Gazin  
1926-  
M. Carolyn Chase  
-Clair Gazin  
1929-1933 +  
-Paul Kendrick Gazin  
1931-  
M.  
-Roberta Gazin  
1934-  
M. Troutwein  
-Carol Louise Gazin  
1936-  
M. Walsh  
-Alice Marie Gazin  
1935-  
M.  
-Mark Gazin  
1940-  
-Jean Anne Gazin  
1943-  
-Daniel Allyn Gazin  
1950-  
-Sharon Denise Gazin  
1952-

-Claire Eileen Gazin  
1954-  
-David Lewis Gazin  
-Amy Gazin  
1952-  
-Paul Thomas Gazin  
1953-  
-Armada Carol Gazin  
1956+

+ Haganon Mills Cemetery  
Amsterdam NY  
GAZIN, FREDA, 1897-1926

Compiled by  
Charles Lewis Gazin



## CHAPTER 10

### NICHOLAS JOSEPH VIOLET Father of Frances Violet Rassat



— See Note 4 —

1. Nicholas Joseph<sup>1</sup> VIOLET was born April 10, 1804 in de Goux,<sup>\*</sup> France. He was the son of Nicholas VIOLET and Theodore TOURNOUX. He went the name Joseph. He married Mary Sophie LORAIN. She was born September 9, 1801 in Neufahatel,<sup>\*</sup> France. She was the daughter of Nicholas LORAIN and Jeanne Baptiste JEANNIN. The Violet family came to Lewis County, New York about the same time as the Rassats. Their daughter, Frances Violet, was to marry Urban Nicholas Rassat.

Known children of Nicholas Joseph VIOLET and Mary Sophie LORAIN are

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 2   | i    | Joseph VIOLET, born about 1831.  |
| 3   | ii   | Francis VIOLET, born about 1833 in France                                  |
| 4   | iii  | Mary VIOLET, born about 1836 in France                                     |
| + 5 | iv   | August Charles VIOLET, born about 1836 in France                           |
| + 6 | v    | Frances VIOLET, born January 1839, married Urban Nicholas Rassat.          |
| 7   | vi   | Jule VIOLET, born about 1840.  |
| 8   | vii  | Adeline VIOLET, born about 1941 in Lewis County, New York.                 |
| 9   | viii | Julia VIOLET, born about 1844 in Lewis County, New York.                   |
| 10  | ix   | Mary VIOLET, born about 1846 in Lewis County, New York. She married Goulet |

Nicholas Joseph Violet's naturalization record states that he was born in France, emigrated from Harve to New York City and was residing within Lewis County by 2nd day of February 1846. He applied for citizenship February 3rd 1851

To the Honorable  
THE PETITION OF *Nicholas Joseph Violet of the town of Croghan*

RESPECTFULLY SHOWN:

That your petitioner is an ALIEN, born within and under the dominions of the Government of *France* to wit, in *France* that he was residing within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States, between the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *February* in the year *1846* and the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *February* in the year *1851* and has continued to reside therein ever since, and that the time of each his residence within the United States is at least five years *1846* last past, and that he has not been without the United States during the said five years, and at least one year immediately preceding this application he has resided within the state of New York, to wit, in the County of *Lewis*. That your petitioner is desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America and is willing to submit to the test of Oath as demanded upon that subject the 14th day of April, 1802, entitled "An act to establish a Uniform Rule of Naturalization, and to repeal the acts heretofore passed on that subject," and the several acts in addition thereto:

Wherefore your petitioner humbly prays this Honorable Court to admit him a Citizen as aforesaid, on complying with the requisition of the act aforesaid, and your Petitioner, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *February* 1851  
*Harriet P. Davis* Clerk

September 10, 1853 Nicholas J. Violet of the town of Croghan in the County of Lewis purchased 28 60/100 acres of land from Vincent Le Ray de Charmont for \$54 48/00. It was recorded October 4, 1853 at 10 hour a m by the Lewis County Clerk. March 3, 1864 Nicholas Joseph and Maira Sophia, his wife sold this land for \$100.

**I. Population.** GENUS of the Inhabitants in the Second Election District of the County of Lewis in the County of Lewis taken by me on the 10th day of June, 1855.

*Wm. W. Hunt*

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Trade, or Occupation	Place of Birth	Color							
							White	Black	Other	Free	Slave	Other		
1	Thomas	M	35	W	Farmer	France	1							
2	Julia	F	25	W	Wife	France								
3	Augustine	F	18	W	Child	France								
4	John	M	15	W		France								
5	Adel	F	11	W		France								
6	Nicholas	M	35	W	Farmer	France								

1855 Croghan, Lewis County, New York State Census

Nicholas Violet	60			French
Sophie Violet	62			French
Augustus Violet	27			French
Julie Violet	23			French
Adel Violet	19			French
Emile Violet	9	D		" "
Isabel Violet	7	J		" "
Alfred Violet	5	J		" "
Sophie Violet	3	J		" "

1865 Croghan, Lewis County New York State Census

1	Madeline	60	W	Widow	France
2	Joseph	50	M	Working house	Ohio
3	Barth	2	M		Minnesota
4	Josephine	15	F		Minnesota
5	Madeline Joseph	65	W	Farmer	France
6	Joseph	16	M	Working house	France
7	Adel	24	F	At home	New York
8	Mary	2	F	Attending school	New York

1870 Winsted, McLeod County, Minnesota Census

Following are five census records for Joseph and Sophia Violet. As the French frequently give their children three or more names, since they may use different names for each census, and because the ages are not always correct, it is very difficult to determine the names and ages of the children. All of the census contain the names, ages, sex and state or country of birth. If a person was born in New York state, the 1855 and 1865 New York state census contained the county of birth. The 1855 New York state census contains information on housing and the amount of time lived in county. The 1865 New York state census also contains information on housing, number of marriage, and number of children. The agricultural part of the census contains information on farm size, stock, and crops.

The 1850 Croghan Township, Lewis County, New York census shows Joseph Violet, 44; Sophia, 44; Joseph, 19; Francis, 17; Mary, 13; Augustus, 13; Jane, 4; Jule, 11; Adaline, 9; Julia, 6; and Mary 4. Adaline, Julia, and Mary were born in New York. The others were born in France.

The 1855 Croghan, Lewis county, New York state censuses shows Joseph, 51; Sophia, 52; Augustus, 18; Jule, 13; Adell, 11; and Nicholas, 85. Nicholas was Joseph's father. Joseph, Sophia, and Augustus had lived in Croghan for 12 years. The family is living in frame house valued at \$200. He was a farmer

The 1860 Croghan Township, Lewis County, New York Census shows Joseph Violet, 56; Mary L., 58; Charles A., 23 and Cir... A. (male), 19. The family is living in frame house valued at \$900 and their personal property at \$300. Joseph was a farmer. Charles was a Carpenter. Jane Violet, 16, was working as a domestic for the Aldoph Pate family from France.

The 1865 Croghan Township, Lewis County, New York state census shows Nicholas Violet, 60; Sophie, 63; Augustus, 27; Jule, 23; Adel, 19; Eimeley, 9; Sharleen, 6; Alfred, 5; and Soppie, 3. Eimeley, Sharleen, Alfred, and Soppie are grandchildren. Nicholas was a saw miller, Augustus was a carpenter, and Jule was a blacksmith. Joseph, Josephine, Augustus, and Jule were born in France. The rest were born in Lewis County. They are living in a frame house valued at \$200. They did not own the home. Nicholas and Sophie had been married once and had 9 children. The agricultural part of the census said that they had 25 acres. The cash value of the farm was \$1000, of the stock was \$300, and of the tools was \$300. They raised oats, winter wheat, potatoes, and peas. They had 4 milk cows, 1 calf, 2 horses, 2 pigs, sheep, and chickens.

The Joseph Violet family went to Minnesota about the same time as the Rassats. In 1864 Joseph had sold his land in New York state. Times were hard and there was no way for Joseph to purchase larger amounts of land. When he heard of free land in Minnesota, Joseph with his family, his wife's family, and other relatives and friends left New York for Minnesota.

About 1866 the Joseph Violet family settled on land in Winsted, McLeod County, Minnesota. Their land was near Urban Rassat's land. Joseph's daughter, Frances was, married to Urban Rassat. Joseph and Mary Sophia Violet were hard working farmers who improved the land so crops could be planted and a home built. After putting up a log cabin, Joseph tilled the land for a survival living.

The 1870 Winsted, McLeod County, Minnesota census shows Joseph Violet, 65; Mary S., 68; Adele A. 24; and Mary S. 8. Joseph was a farmer. Their Real Estate was valued at \$100 and their personal property was valued at \$100. The nearest post office was Rocky Run. Living next Joseph and Mary was their son August Violet, 30 with his wife Charlotte and children. Charlotte was 30 and had been born in Ohio. Charley was 2 and Josephine was ½. The children were born in Minnesota.

Joseph Violet died April 3, 1883 in Glencoe, Minnesota, at the age of 79. Mary Sophia Violet died January 1882 in Glencoe, Minnesota, at the age of 80.

**Sources of Information:**

Census: 1850 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, p. 281B, line 18, family 2087, dwelling 2122  
 Census: 1855 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, family 43  
 Census: 1860 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, p. 503, dwelling 3904, family 3872  
 Census: 1865 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, p. 30, Number 142  
 Census: 1870 Winsted, McLeod County, MN, page 11, dwelling 22, family 24  
 Land: copy obtained from Lewis County Clerk's office, L. 11, p. 296 for purchase, L. 25, p. 523 for seller  
 Naturalization: record obtained from Lewis County Clerk's office  
 Info: Frances Rasset

**GENERATION NO. 2**

5. August<sup>2</sup> VIOLET (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in France. He was the son of Nicholas Joseph VIOLET and Mary Sophie LORAIN. He married Charlotte. She was born about 1850 in Ohio.

Known children of August VIOLET and Charlotte are:

- i. Charley VIOLET, born about 1868.
- ii. Josephine VIOLET, born about 1869.

6. Frances<sup>2</sup> VIOLET (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1839 in Gouix, France, (Alsace Lorraine. She was the daughter of Nicholas Joseph VIOLET and Mary Sophie LORAIN. She married Urban Nicholas RASSAT 1858 in Lewis County, New York. Urban was born February 1835 in France. He was the son of Pierre Francois RASSAT and Jeanne Claude HENRI. After looking at Newspaper ads advertising Minnesota, Urban and Frances decided Minnesota looked like it had land for them. Urban, Frances, and their children moved to Minnesota and settled in McLeod County. Frances died January 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, at the age of 77, and was buried in St. Mary's, Cemetery, Minneapolis. Urban died July 1917 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, at the age of 82, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Known children of Frances VIOLET and Urban Nicholas RASSAT are:

- i. Frank Gustav RASSAT, born April 5, 1859, married Elizabeth GRISWOLD.
- ii. Alfred Joseph RASSAT, born February 12, 1862, married Laura COYNE.
- iii. Louise Mary RASSAT, born March 26, 1863, married John Quincy MILLER.
- iv. Sapphire Sophie RASSAT, born March 31, 1865, married Oscar George EAGG.
- v. Julia Josephine RASSAT, born November 8, 1867, married George Ludwig CLAIR.
- vi. Emma Elizabeth RASSAT, born December 18, 1869, single, died October 12, 1951.
- vii. Laura Alice RASSAT, born October 14, 1873, single, died July 31, 1974.
- viii. Mary Delphine RASSAT, born December 15, 1875, single, died July 16, 1953.
- ix. William RASSAT, born September 2, 1878.
- x. Charles William RASSAT, born October 4, 1879.
- xi. Urban Leon RASSAT, born June 19, 1883, married (1) Jennie, married (2) Elizabeth KAROLAC

## **ERRATA NOTES**

4. While it is interesting to have the names of the birthplaces for Joseph Violet and Mary Lorain, internet searches do little to verify the precise location or even the existence of either of these two villages. While this reference in Chapter 10 says nothing about where in

France these villages might be, the first paragraph of Chapter 6 claims that the Violets' daughter Frances was born in Goux in Alsace-Lorraine. However, it turns out that although

there are several French villages named Goux, none of them are in Alsace-Lorraine. The closest one is in the Department of Doubs (pronounced "Doo"), which is a bit further south

and closer to Switzerland.

Bearing in mind that during most of Frances Violet Rassat's adult life the region of Alsace-

Lorraine was the subject of a controversial – and therefore well-known – occupation by the

German Empire, one can appreciate why she might refer to this as her birth place. People would at least know where Alsace-Lorraine was, as opposed to the little-known Department

of Doubs, and in any case her geography would not have been that far off. Given the chaotic political history of the region which included ethnic persecutions and waves of refugees, it's even possible that she was aware of some Violet family origins in Alsace-Lorraine after all.

As for Neufahatel, there appears to be no village of this name anywhere either in France, Germany or Switzerland. There are four villages named Neufchatel in France, but all four are in the northwest on the opposite side of France. One would hope for a candidate closer

to a village named Goux – but of course we get no help with this because none of the Neufchatels are anywhere near any of the Goux.

However, it turns out that there are two towns named Neuchatel – and one of them is a small

village in the Department of Doubs, only about 20 miles from Goux (in the direction of Alsace-Lorraine, by the way). The other, larger Neuchatel is just across the border in Switzerland, only about 30 miles from Goux. And believe it or not, when Mary Lorain was

born in 1801, this second Neuchatel was under the control of Napoleon's army and as such part of France.

So now that I have found two Neuchatels this close to Goux in Doubs, I can suggest that this

Goux is the most likely candidate to be Joseph Violet's birthplace. I also propose that Mary

Lorain's birthplace was not "Neufahatel" but one of the two nearby towns named Neuchatel.

***Minnesota Pioneers***

***Mathilda Baudreau/Graveline***

***&***

***Adolphe Crevier***

***Of Winsted, Minnesota***

***by***

***Connie Nelson-Bachman***

**© 1991**

## **INTRODUCTION**

This article, by Connie Bachman, was first published in the Spring 1991 edition of "The Descendants", the official publication of the Urbain Baudreau Graveline Genealogical Association, Inc. I was fortunate to "meet" Connie by telephone in May, 1999.

Actually, Connie's name had appeared in my genealogy research a few times before I realized who she was. Mary Crevier-Van Lom told me about Connie via e-mail in May 1999. Then I realized that this was the same Connie Bachman who had written a letter to my 1<sup>st</sup> cousin, Molly Crevier, back in November of 1988.

When we finally connected up by telephone, Connie and I spoke at length about our French-Canadian heritage, including even some common ancestry in Norway. Research has since shown that Connie and I are 10<sup>th</sup> cousins. She was kind enough to send me a copy of the newsletter from 1991 where this article first appeared; and she gave me permission to publish the article on my web site.

During the month of July, 1999, I spend several evenings transcribing this article into electronic form. Based on reliable research by Rolland Descheneaux, I have changed the spelling of Marie Beaubier's name in the first paragraph to "Marie Beaubien." With few exceptions, I have converted this document word for word. It is certainly possible that I have made an occasional typing error. If you happen to notice any typos or any information that does not make sense, please let me know. I will make any necessary corrections and I will make updated versions of this article available.

If you would like to quote this article in your own genealogy research, please be sure not to confuse me with the author. Though you may wish to note where you got this excerpt from, I suggest you credit the article as follows:

Bachman, Connie. "Minnesota Pioneers Mathilda Baudreau/Graveline & Adolphe Crevier of Winsted, Minnesota." *The Descendants*. 1991.

For as long as I am alive, I will be very happy to discuss this document or my genealogy data with any of my relatives. If you should happen to have any information, or if you are a distant (or not so distant) relative, please take a moment to say hello. I expect that my e-mail address below will be valid for many years to come. And I also invite you to visit my family history web site.

Enjoy.

*Scott M. Crevier*

E-mail: [scott@crevier.org](mailto:scott@crevier.org)

Web: [www.family.crevier.org](http://www.family.crevier.org)

*Last update: December 22, 1999*

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

*Introduction*..... 2  
*Table of Contents* ..... 3  
*Article*..... 4  
*Photos*..... 7  
*Ancestral Line of Connie Bachman*..... 8  
*About The Author* ..... 9



## ARTICLE

Adolph Crevier was born August 14, 1824 in the parish of St. Francois in Quebec, Canada. He was the son of Pierre and Marie Beaubien. He married Domitilde (Mathilda) Baudreau dit Graveline on January 11, 1852. This was Mathilda's second marriage. She had previously married George Proulx on July 27, 1846 in Cumberland, R.I. at the age of 13. She was the daughter of Charles and Angelique Mathieu of Richelieu County, Quebec. Mathilda's parents married in 1822 at St. Pierre de Sorel.<sup>1</sup> They settled in Woonsocket, R.I. in 1840.<sup>2</sup> Adolph and Mathilda had 13 children as follows: Louis (b.1852), George (b.1854), Charles (b.1856), Marie (b.1859), Adeline (b.1861), Mathilda (b.1863), Josephine (b. 1865), Philomene (b.1867), Joseph (b.1868), Caroline (b.1870), Johnnie (b.1872), Lucie (b.1875) and a baby girl (b.1878). Most were born in Winsted, Minnesota; Louis was born in Massachusetts.



Adolph Crevier with his daughter Lucie.

Mathilda and Adolph came to the Winsted area in 1858. According to the McLeod County Historical Society, they were one of the earliest settlers in the Winsted area. In fact, there were only two homes in Winsted at the time, one on each side of the lake. In 1857 they left Montreal, Canada along with the Francis Bibeau family. They traveled by boat and came as far as Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. Winter was coming and the river was freezing, so they stayed the winter in Prairie du Chien. They chopped cord wood that winter for a living. In the spring, as soon as the river thawed, they left and headed to Minneapolis, then westward to Rocky Run. They settled and staked their homestead claim west of Winsted due to the good farming opportunities. It was called the French settlement and was also known as Rocky Run.

According to an interview with Homer Bibeau, which is documented at the McLeod Historical Society, Francis Bibeau and Adolph Crevier asked a surveyor where the best land was. Adolph was either a very envious man or he was very respectful about Francis Bibeau's judgement. Francis knew Adolph well and he also knew that no matter what piece of land he would choose, Adolph would want it. Francis knew what piece of land he wanted, so he told Adolph that he wanted the opposite piece of land. Sure enough, the piece of land that Francis said he wanted was the same piece of land that Adolph also wanted. However, we do not know Adolph's version of the story; it could be different, of course.



According to a taped interview with Clarence Bebo (Bibeau) at the McLeod Historical Society, he stated that before any of the old settlers came to this area, there was a person named Crevier, an explorer, who was considered to be a doctor by the Indians. He traveled by rivers to visit the Indians when they were sick. The medicine he brought, although not as advanced as the kind we have today, cured the Indians. As a reward, the Indians made him an honorary Chief. Since only Crevier is mentioned with no first name, it is not certain that the person that Clarence is talking about is Adolph. It is known, however, that Adolph was one of the first settlers in the

Winsted area. Peter Crevier, Adolph's brother, also lived in the Winsted area. He came later and Clarence said in his interview that it was not Peter, so we can only assume that it was Adolph.

There was no Catholic Church at the French settlement when Adolph and Mathilda first settled. They used their home for church services until a church could be built. Missionary priests would come from St. Paul by foot or horse, visiting with scattered Catholic families along the way. In 1868, ten years after the settlement, the first Catholic church was built. It was called the Church of St. John the Baptist, and it was the very first church built in McLeod County. It was six miles west of Winsted. Adolph gave the Catholic church five acres of his land to build a 40' x 26' structure. Less than a year after the completion of the church, some of the German Catholics who belonged to the congregation petitioned for permission to build a more central church in Winsted. Gradually, the people left the parent parish and the French Catholic Church was closed after a short existence. A cemetery was next to the church where 42 of the original parishioners were buried. Years later, lightning struck the church and it burned down. The foundation was removed and the site was converted into a field. The only landmark left is the cemetery which is surrounded by a farmer's field (McLeod Historical Society).



Church of St. John the Baptist also known as the French Catholic Church built in 1868 on Adolph Crevier's property.

According to Homer Bibeau's interview, "One of Adolph's boys got bit by a rattlesnake when he was out in the field helping his father cut hay. He pushed some straw with his bare feet and at that minute a rattlesnake bit his foot. He showed his mother and she put salsoda (baking soda) in her mouth and sucked out the blood. The soda was used so the poison wouldn't spread in her mouth. The boy was all right after that."

Adolph was friendly with the Indians and they had a lot of respect for him. He had the Indians into his home and he would let them eat at his table. Other settlers fed the Indians but made them sit on the floor and eat like dogs. Adolph spoke a little Indian, and the Indians spoke a little English, thus, they could communicate with each other. The Sioux Indian war of 1862 created a lot of fear within the French settlement. Because of Adolph's friendship with the Indians, however, they always warned him before an outbreak. He would then take his family to Fort Snelling in St. Paul where they would be safe. They could get guns and ammunition for protection but Adolph never took a gun because he knew that his Indian friends would not harm him. After a few days when the Indian attack calmed down, Adolph brought his family back home. While they were gone, his Indian friends watched his home and kept the unfriendly Indians from burning it down. Although Adolph did not believe in using a gun, or even keeping one in his house, he did have a little fear in him as he kept his axe by the door just in case he would run into a problem with an unfriendly Indian. Needless to say, Adolph never needed to use it (McLeod County Historical Society and Father Joe Guillemette).

The French always worked together to help each other out and they never expected any money in exchange for their work. They all cut wood, butchered pigs and worked in their fields together. When they needed any equipment such as sleds and wagons, they built their own as these items could not be bought in stores (McLeod County Historical Society).

Mathilda died August 13, 1878 in childbirth with her 13<sup>th</sup> child. She was buried, with her newborn daughter who also had died, in the cemetery that was on their property. After Mathilda's death, Adolph had his hands full raising his 12 children. Several of the oldest children were grown, however, Lucie was only three, Johnnie was six, Caroline was eight, and the rest of the youngsters were about two years apart in age. After Lucie grew up and married, Adolph moved in with them. He lived with Lucie's family in Minneapolis until his death May 1, 1911 (Father Joe Guillemette).

## PHOTOS



Charles Crevier, son of Adolph & Mathilda Crevier, his wife Annie and son Louis.



Son of Adolph & Mathilda Crevier



Caroline Crevier, daughter of Adolph & Mathilda Crevier



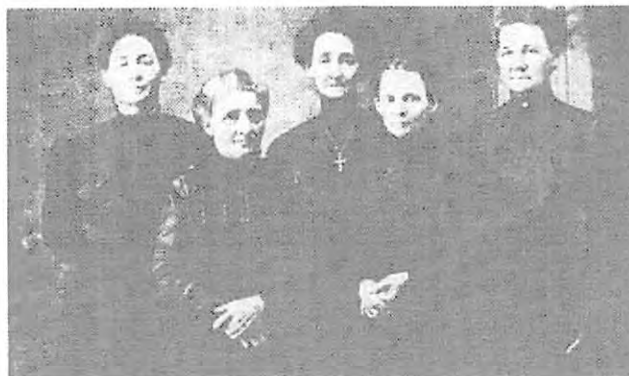
Son of Adolph & Mathilda Crevier



Charles Crevier, son of Adolph and Mathilda Crevier



Wedding of Luci Crevier and Honore Guillemette



Daughters of Adolph and Mathilda Crevier. This photo was taken in May 1911 when they were all together to attend Adolph's funeral. From left to right are Caroline, Adeline and Mathilda. The front row is Mary and Lucie.

## **ANCESTRAL LINE OF CONNIE BACHMAN**

- I. Urbain Baudreay/Graveline married Mathurin Juillet, 20 Oct 1664 Notre Dame Church, Montreal
- II. Jean Baudreau/Graveline married Francoise Bazinet, 7 Jan 1715, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal
- III. Joseph Beaudreau/Graveline married Marie Josephte Peloquin, 25 Nov 1751, St. Pierre Church, Sorel, PQ
- IV. Jean Baptiste Beaudreau married Marie Monique Thibeault, 21 Jan 1793, St. Pierre Church, Sorel, PQ
- V. Charles Beaudreau/Graveline married Angelique Mathieu, 18 Feb 1822, St. Pierre Church, Sorel, PQ
- VI. Domitilde Beaudreau/Graveline married Adolphe Crevier, 11 Jan 1852
- VII. Caroline Crevier married Soloman Marquis Jr., 3 Apr 1888
- VIII. Frederick Joseph Marquis married Julia Erickson, 15 Jan 1913, Brainerd, MN
- IX. Fredericka Marquis married Elmer Nelson, 17 Oct 1937, Little Falls, MN
- X. Constance Ann Nelson married Lee Bachman, 18 Apr 1959, Brainerd, MN

## **ABOUT THE AUTHOR**



Connie Nelson Bachman was born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1940 in Brainerd, Minnesota. She graduated from Brainerd High School in 1958. She is married to Lee Bachman. They have three grown children and one grandchild.

Connie became interested in genealogy after she inherited a very old photo album that once belonged to her great grandparents, Solomon and Caroline Crevier Marquis (Caroline was the daughter of Domitilde Beaudreau dit Graveline). This album dates back to the 1800s and also contains some tin type pictures. Although she has not identified all the pictures in the album, she has been able to identify over half of them through research, many of them being descendants of Domitilde. Besides genealogy and an interest in old pictures, some of her hobbies are bicycling, cross country skiing and woodcarving. She works in the corporate office of Mills Fleet Farm as an accounts payable supervisor.

---

<sup>1</sup> Researchers of Thomas P. Boudreau, Readsboro, VT

<sup>2</sup> "Debuts de la Colonie Franco-Americaine de Woonsocket, RI" by Marie Louis Bonnier; Framingham, MA; 1920

----- Original Message -----

**From:** [Marcie Lang](#)  
**To:** [borkenhb\\_verizon\\_mail](#)  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 10, 2013 7:34 PM  
**Subject:** RE: "Doctor Regina"

Hi Eleanor,

Attached are some things that I had, you may have them already but I thought I'd send the anyway; I will send you more as soon as I find them.

---

**From:** [borkenhb@verizon.net](#)  
**To:** [marcie03@live.com](#)  
**Subject:** Re: "Doctor Regina"  
**Date:** Sun, 10 Mar 2013 15:45:31 -0700

Hi Marcie,

Yes, I was able to open & save the pictures you sent. Because you scanned them, I was able to sent the one of Roy Bowers that Julia took of him + some of Evangeline with her children.

It has been a pleasure getting acquainted with you and Roy's niece. As I tell Dave, more times than he wants to hear it, "genealogists are really nice people".

Best wishes,  
 Eleanor

----- Original Message -----

**From:** [Marcie Lang](#)  
**To:** [borkenhb\\_verizon\\_mail](#)  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 10, 2013 1:19 PM  
**Subject:** RE: "Doctor Regina"

Hi,

Thank you so much I'll try to find Eunice and if not we would love to read and I would be happy to send it back to you. Were you able to open and save the pictures I sent back to you? As soon as I get a chance I'll check to see what stories I have saved and I'll send them to you, hopefully later this week. I am glad that you were able to help Mary, she seemed so excited to talk to someone who knew Roy.

It makes learning about where we came from so much fun, like your son my husband isn't interested in family history either. I enjoy researching and finding family members that I never knew and it is a work in progress.

Take Care,  
 Marcie

---

**From:** [borkenhb@verizon.net](#)  
**To:** [marcie03@live.com](#)  
**Subject:** "Doctor Regina"  
**Date:** Sun, 10 Mar 2013 11:19:29 -0700

Good morning Marcie,

Mary Bowers White seemed pleased with what I sent about Roy Bowers.

As to the book "Doctor Regina", I belatedly realized that I didn't tell you Eunice's married name. It is Stinchfield.

I was talking to our son Brian the other day about being in touch with you and about the book. He said that if Eunice doesn't have any copies that he is willing to give you his. He really isn't that interested in his family history. So there you are!

Best wishes,  
 Eleanor

## Archives, Manuscripts, Photographs Catalog

Smithsonian Institution Research Information System (SIRIS)

[Login](#)[Keyword](#)[Browse](#)[Finding Aids](#)[Combined](#)[Search](#)[Browse Images](#)[Search Images](#)[Search History](#)[About](#)[All Catalogs](#)Search: [Refine Search](#)

&gt; You are only searching: Archives, Manuscripts and Photographs

[More Smithsonian Searches](#)**Charles Lewis Gazin Papers, 1901-1984 and undated.**[Add to my list](#)**Who else has...**

- [Gazin, C. Lewis](#)
- [Portraits](#)
- [Vertebrate Paleontology](#)
- [Gazin, C. Lewis](#)
- [Division of Vertebrate Paleontology \(NMNH\)](#)
- [Society of Vertebrate Paleontology.](#)
- [American Geological Institute.](#)
- [Geological Society of America](#)
- [Washington Academy of Sciences](#)
- [National](#)

Creator:

[Gazin, C. Lewis \(Charles Lewis\), 1904-](#)

Title:

Charles Lewis Gazin Papers, 1901-1984 and undated.

Phy. Description: 6.5 linear meters.

Digital Reference:

[Online Finding Aid](#)

Bio / His Notes:

Charles Lewis Gazin (1904-1995) was born in Colorado and educated at the California Institute of Technology where he earned his B.S. in 1927, his M.S. in 1928 and his Ph.D. in geology and paleontology in 1930. In 1930 Gazin began work for the United States Geological Survey. In 1932 he was named Assistant Curator in the Division of Vertebrate



- Research Council (U.S.)
- National Science Foundation (U.S.)
- Scientific illustrations
- Field notes
- Photographs

Paleontology at the United States National Museum (USNM). Gazin became Associate Curator in 1942 and Curator of the Division in 1946. In 1967 he was named Senior Paleobiologist, and when he retired in 1970 he became Paleobiologist Emeritus. In 1982 he was named Curator Emeritus. Gazin led field expeditions almost every summer between 1934 and 1969, except while he was in the United States Army Air Force during World War II. Gazin published ninety-nine works on vertebrate paleontology, many of them concerning mammalian paleontology. He served as President of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology and Director of the American Geological Institute and was actively involved in other professional organizations.

Summary:

These papers document Gazin's career at the Smithsonian as a vertebrate paleontologist, focusing on the Tertiary and Quaternary fossils of continental North America. They contain little record

of his personal life. His curatorial responsibilities are documented through specimen loans, memoranda, inventories, and drawings relating to the design of exhibitions. Division activities are documented in the annual reports, which also contain thorough reports of Gazin's field work. Records concerning Gazin's grant-sponsored research and trips can be found in the National Science Foundation files. Notes, drafts, and manuscripts of his publications, as well as illustrations prepared for them, can be found in the papers. These papers also contain other photographs and drawings of specimens. There is a substantial amount of correspondence, memoranda, and minutes of meetings of the scientific organizations in which Gazin was involved, including the American Geological Institute, the Geological Society of America, the Washington Academy of Sciences, the National Science Foundation, the National

Research Council, and the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology.

**Organization:**

(1) Correspondence, 1911, 1930-1983 and undated; (2) subject files, 1906, 1918, 1932-1984; (3) research reports and annual reports, 1906-1908, 1910-1933, 1935-1971; (4) expeditions, field work, and study trips, 1934-1941, 1946-1969 and undated; (5) organizations, 1930-1984; (6) Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, 1935-1983 and undated; (7) National Research Council, 1930, 1947-1952, 1957-1967, 1974-1975; (8) National Science Foundation, 1958-1977; (9) exhibitions, 1940-1941, 1946, 1955-1968, 1975 and undated; (10) autobiographical data and bibliographies, 1956, 1960, 1964-1966 and undated; (11) notes, drafts, manuscripts, 1921-1976 and undated; (12) collected manuscripts, correspondence, and related materials, 1901, 1924, 1961 and undated; (13) illustrations and photographs, 1906, 1920, 1933-1971 and undated; (14) field notes, 1930-

1942, 1946-1969; (15)  
general correspondence,  
1933-1981, accession  
number 88-041; (16)  
notes, manuscripts,  
correspondence, and  
photographs, 1959-1979,  
accession number 89-104.

**Restrictions:** (1) Check finding aid for location; (2) use of this record unit requires prior arrangement with the Archives staff.

**Culture:** Portraits

**Subject-Topical:** Vertebrate Paleontology

**Subject-Name:** Gazin, C. Lewis (Charles Lewis), 1904-  
Division of Vertebrate Paleontology (NMNH)  
Society of Vertebrate Paleontology.  
American Geological Institute.  
Geological Society of America  
Washington Academy of Sciences  
National Research Council (U.S.)  
National Science Foundation (U.S.)

**Form / Genre:** Scientific illustrations  
Field notes  
Photographs

**Repository Loc:** **Smithsonian Institution Archives, Capital Gallery, Suite 3000, MRC 507; 600 Maryland Avenue, SW;**

Washington, DC 20024-  
2520

Local Number: SIA RU007314

Item information

No Item Information

Format: HTML Plain text Delimited

Subject: Charles Lewis Gazin Papers, 1901-1984 and

Email to:

Horizon Information Portal 3.09\_74.01

**SIRIS** | Smithsonian Institution  
Research Information System

© 2001-2004 Smithsonian Institution All rights reserved.

## Memorial to Charles Lewis Gazin 1904–1996

MARY R. DAWSON

*Carnegie Museum, 4400 Forbes Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213*

ROBERT W. WILSON

*Natural History Museum, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas 66045*

C. Lewis Gazin was one of the decreasing numbers of mammalian paleontologists whose publications emphasize the geologic environment of the fossils they describe. He also devoted a great deal of attention to the biologic significance of the fossils. Lew Gazin was, without doubt, a leading figure in American mammalian paleontology for many years, and he advanced the discipline significantly along more than one path.

Lew was born on June 18, 1904, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, the eldest child of Charles Edward and Janie Frances (née Nicklaus) Gazin. The family moved to San Francisco in 1907 and to Los Angeles in 1910, when Lew completed grammar school. During these early days in Los Angeles, young Lew began visiting the Los Angeles County Museum and became fascinated by fossil mammals, especially the ground sloths from the tar pits at Rancho La Brea. He also showed an early interest in music and played trumpet in the school band and orchestra during his high school days.



His early interests in science and engineering led him to attending Los Angeles Polytechnic High School, from which he graduated. Lew began studies at the California Institute of Technology in 1923, supported by tuition scholarships and summer employment as a surveyor for the Los Angeles Water Department. At first he intended to study engineering, but as a sophomore he changed his major to physics. Around this time, the Department of Geology was founded at Caltech, with J. P. Buwalda as professor of geology and Chester Stock as professor of vertebrate paleontology. This field of "outdoor science" was attractive to Lew, who became a geology major and completed a senior thesis in 1927 on the geology of a part of the Alhambra Quadrangle, east of Los Angeles.

After graduation Lew continued his association with Caltech, collecting fossils for Chester Stock in the tar sands near Carpinteria and working as an assistant in the preparation laboratory and as a teaching fellow in geology and paleontology. He received his M.S. degree in 1928 in vertebrate paleontology, with a thesis on the Miocene mammalian fauna from Cuyama Valley in southern California. He took an active part in Caltech field parties working in later Tertiary deposits in eastern Oregon (Skull Springs), Arizona (Benson and Curtis ranches), and Nevada (Virgin Valley). Lew was Stock's first student in vertebrate paleontology to earn his Ph.D. at Caltech. His thesis (1930) included a geologic report and map of the Cuyama Valley and a report on the fossil mammals of the Skull Springs locality.

Upon completion of his graduate studies, Lew began work for the U.S. Geological Survey as a junior geologist working in geomorphology. In 1931 Chester Stock advised him to apply for

a position as vertebrate paleontologist at the U.S. National Museum to fill a vacancy created by the death of J. W. Gidley. In 1932 Lew was hired as the assistant curator for fossil mammals, joining C. W. Gilmore, who worked on fossil reptiles. Thus began a long and productive career at a major center for studies of vertebrate fossils.

Field work and research went hand-in-hand for Lew. One of his first projects at the U.S. National Museum was to complete the work begun by Gidley on the Pleistocene vertebrates of Cumberland Cave. He joined Remington Kellogg collecting Miocene marine mammals along Chesapeake Bay, and opened extensive quarrying operations in the later Cenozoic of Hagerman, Idaho, collecting more than 150 horse skulls and eight or ten nearly complete skeletons. He also continued his investigations in the later Cenozoic of Arizona and began work associated with George Simpson in the early Tertiary San Juan Basin of New Mexico. In 1938 he began investigations of later Eocene fossils from the Uinta Basin and the Cretaceous-Paleocene in the Dragon Canyon area of central Utah, working with other paleontologists, including George Sternberg, J. LeRoy Kay of the Carnegie Museum, and John Clark of the University of Colorado. For the museum's laboratory he hired Bill Moran and a few years later, Frank Pearce, who had been Sternberg's field assistant. These were lasting associations that contributed greatly to the productivity of Lew's research programs.

Lew first went to the Bridger Basin for stratigraphic and paleontologic studies in 1940. His interests there and in the Green River Basin continued with almost yearly visits until 1969. The exquisitely preserved and often complete specimens of fossil vertebrates resulting from these field trips, frequently with his valued colleague and assistant Franklin L. Pearce, greatly heighten interest in the exhibition halls at the natural history museum. Typical acquisitions to the collections made by Lew's field party include the following: 1940—approximately 600 specimens from the Dragon Paleocene and Bridger Eocene; 1950—approximately six tons of Pleistocene mammals from Panama, principally the giant ground sloth *Eremotherium*; 1954—approximately 600 specimens from the Paleocene and Eocene Bison, Fossil, Green River, Washakie, and Great Divide basins of Wyoming; 1965—approximately 473 specimens from the middle Eocene Bridger Basin, early Eocene Green River and Washakie basins, and Paleocene Fossil Basin, Wyoming. Lew appreciated the work of his geological colleagues in the U.S. Geological Survey, frequently following up on their initial discoveries to open new collecting sites for fossils.

Lew Gazin's regularly contributed, high-quality publications are based largely on his own field results and deal with the wide variety of mammals that interested him the most. He did not hesitate to tackle difficult groups, and his studies on the mammalian order Tillodontia, the middle and upper Eocene North American primates, the upper Eocene artiodactyls, and the condylarths *Hyopsodus* and *Meniscotherium* are masterworks of precise description and careful phylogenetic inference based on accurate stratigraphic determinations. His work could be relied upon to be well illustrated, frequently by the exquisitely accurate drawings of Lawrence B. Isham. His geological work included basic interpretations of the zonation of the Bridger Formation and the intertonguing relationships of units within the Green River Formation that provide an essential framework for his own work as well as all that came later.

Under Lew's supervision, the National Museum exhibit hall devoted to Tertiary mammals became an exciting showcase for outstanding specimens backed up by the extraordinary murals of artist Jay Matternes. Some of his spectacular discoveries that graced the exhibit were a nearly complete specimen of the huge Eocene mammal *Uintatherium* and the giant Pleistocene ground sloth *Eremotherium*.

The only break in this productive paleontological career came during World War II. In 1942 he was commissioned as first lieutenant in the Army Air Force. Assigned first to Combat Intelligence, he then moved into the Photographic Division at the Pentagon. He entered into this

new challenge with customary thoroughness, and wrote a field manual, *Aerial Photography, Its Military Applications*. He continued teaching and studying photographic applications and was promoted to the rank of major. His contributions to the military were recognized in 1946, when he was decorated with the Legion of Merit for studies on uses of radar scopes. In 1945 Lew was discharged from active duty and returned to the U.S. National Museum as Curator of Vertebrate Paleontology, replacing Gilmore, who had recently died.

Lew took an active role as a member of the geological community in Washington and across the country. He became a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences in 1935, and he edited its journal from 1938 to 1941. Between 1948 and 1951 he served on the National Research Council, and he was a director of the American Geological Institute from 1956 to 1958. He was a Fellow of the Geological Society of America. A charter member of the Society of Vertebrate Paleontology, he served as regional editor of its *Bulletin* and as its president in 1949. His commentary on paleontological matters could be heard on radio broadcasts and in lectures at organizations as different as the Cosmos Club and the Explorers Club.

Lew was cordial to visitors to the collections in his care and helpful to other serious scholars. His own work was carefully focused, and his contributions were of excellent quality, standing today as examples of thorough morphology coupled with well-considered phylogenetic inferences. He was a hands-on geologist, not a person for armchair stratigraphic conclusions nor highly speculative phylogenetic inferences. His attitude toward speculation can be given in his own words, taken from a book review in which he commented wryly that the author "relies extensively on the thinking and conclusions of other workers, and much of his discussion is speculative and hence debatable, but it does encourage reflection on the part of the reader." Many of Lew's own reflections led to conclusions as valid today as when they were written.

In 1970 Lew became emeritus paleobiologist at the National Museum. He retired to the Pacific Northwest, where he spent the remainder of his days living near his son Chester. He left the paleontological and geological communities a valuable permanent legacy in the form of his influential scholarly publications and his exceptional collections of fossil vertebrates.

### SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF C. L. GAZIN

- 1930 A Tertiary vertebrate fauna from the upper Cuyama drainage basin, California: Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication 404, p. 55-76.
- 1932 A Miocene mammalian fauna from southeastern Oregon: Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication 418, p. 37-86.
- 1936 A study of the fossil horse remains from the upper Pliocene of Idaho: United States National Museum Proceedings, v. 83, no. 2985, p. 281-320.
- 1938 (with Gidley, J. W.) The Pleistocene vertebrate fauna from Cumberland Cave, Maryland: United States National Museum Bulletin 171, p. 1-99.
- 1941 The mammalian faunas of the Paleocene of central Utah, with notes on the geology: United States National Museum Proceedings, v. 91, no. 3121, 53 p.
- 1942 The late Cenozoic vertebrate faunas from the San Pedro Valley, Arizona: United States National Museum Proceedings, v. 92, no. 3155, p. 475-518.
- (and Sullivan, J. M.) A new titanotheres from the Eocene of Mississippi, with notes on the correlation between the marine Eocene of the Gulf coastal plain and continental Eocene of the Rocky Mountain region: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 101, no. 13, 13 p.
- 1946 *Machaeroides eothen* Matthew, the saber-tooth creodont of the Bridger Eocene: United States National Museum Proceedings, v. 96, no. 3202, p. 335-347.
- 1950 (and Collins, R. L.) Remains of land mammals from the Miocene of the Chesapeake Bay region: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 116, no. 2, 21 p.
- 1952 The lower Eocene Knight formation of western Wyoming and its mammalian faunas:



- Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 117, no. 18, 82 p.
- 1953 The Tillodontia: An early Tertiary order of mammals: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 121, no. 10, 110 p.
- 1955 A review of the upper Eocene Artiodactyla of North America: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 128, no. 8, 96 p.
- 1956 Paleocene mammalian faunas of the Bison basin in south-central Wyoming: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 131, no. 6, 57 p.
- The geology and vertebrate paleontology of upper Eocene strata in the northeastern part of the Wind River Basin, Wyoming. Part 2. The mammalian fauna of the Badwater area: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 131, no. 8, 35 p.
- 1957 A skull of the Bridger middle Eocene creodont, *Patriofelis ulta* Leidy: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 134, no. 8, 20 p.
- Exploration for the remains of giant ground sloths in Panama: Smithsonian Report for 1956, p. 341–354.
- 1958 A review of the middle and upper Eocene primates of North America: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 136, no. 1, 112 p.
- 1965 A study of the early Tertiary condylarthran mammal *Meniscotherium*: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 149, no. 2, 98 p.
- 1968 A study of the Eocene condylarthran mammal *Hyopsodus*: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 153, no. 4, 90 p.
- 1971 Paleocene primates from the Shotgun member of the Fort Union Formation in the Wind River Basin, Wyoming: Biological Society of Washington Proceedings, v. 84, no. 3, p. 13–38.
- 1976 Mammalian faunal zones of the Bridger Middle Eocene: Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology, no. 26, 25 p.

### Descendants of: ROSALIE CATHERINE and JOHN JAY SOUTHARD

**Rosalie Catherine GA**  
b. 1841 Missouri, USA  
d. 1914 Missouri, USA

**John Jay SOUTHARD**  
b. 1847 New York, USA  
d. 1916 Missouri, United States

### Family of SARAH ELIZABETH

**Sarah Elizabeth SOUTHARD**  
b. Feb 1846  
d. 1909  
**Howard Charles NEWTON**  
b. abt 1855  
M. 1880  
D. x Oct 1913

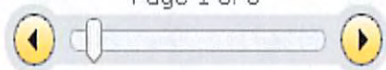
**John Southard**  
b. 1847 New York, USA  
d. 1916 Missouri, United States

**John Southard**  
b. 1847 New York, USA  
d. 1916 Missouri, United States

**John Southard**  
b. 1847 New York, USA  
d. 1916 Missouri, United States

**John Southard**  
b. 1847 New York, USA  
d. 1916 Missouri, United States

**John Southard**  
b. 1847 New York, USA  
d. 1916 Missouri, United States





DETAILS: Rosalie Catherine Ga

[Magnify](#)

[Full screen](#)

[Info](#)

[Save Copy](#)

[Create your own photo book](#)

[Order](#)

*Family of* **ELLA ROSALIE**

**Ella Rosalie SOUTHARD**  
 B. Dec 20th 1868  
 D. 9 July 1919  
 Henry Monroe MATHIEWS  
 B. Jan 18th 1867  
 M. 1891

**James Monroe MATHIEWS**  
 B. 24 Feb 1826  
 D. 30 Dec 1909

**Grace M LARDNER**  
 B. Apr 1827

**Robert C MATHIEWS**  
 B. 28 1869

**David J MATHIEWS**  
 B. 28 1872

**Edward Henry MATHIEWS**  
 B. 30 Sep 1876  
 D. Dec 1887

**Ellen Beauf MATHIEWS**  
 B. 27 Mar 1894  
 D. 2 Nov 1909

*Family of* **GEORGE ALBERT**

**George Albert SOUTHARD**  
 B. 03 Jun 1871  
 D. 05 Nov 1919  
 Cynthia Clara MATHIEWS  
 B. Feb 1864

**Park SOUTHARD**  
 B. 1836

**William Isaac SOUTHARD**  
 B. 16 Jan 1867  
 D. 4 Jan 1918

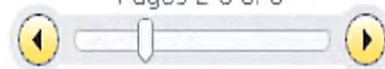
**Maria Julia SNOW**  
 B. 21 Oct 1842  
 D. 29 Nov 1904

**John SOUTHARD**  
 B. Jan 1861

**John SOUTHARD**  
 B. 1861

**Sara SOUTHARD**  
 B. 28 Feb 1869  
 D. 7 Mar 1967

Pages 2-3 of 8





DETAILS: Rosalie Catherine Ga



Save Copy

Create your own photo book

Order

*Family of ISAAC*

Isaac SOUTHARD  
B. abt 1874

Lillian LEBETON

Louis V LIEVETRAU  
B. abt 1882

Fred Allen SOUTHARD  
B. 29 Jan 1882  
D. 21 Mar 1966

Ruth You New GORHAMSETT  
B. 21 Jan 1887  
D. 28 Oct 1987

Charles SOUTHARD  
B. abt 1887

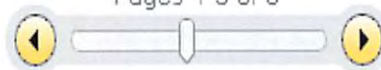
*Family of LOUIS WILLIAM*

Louis William SOUTHARD  
B. 21 July 1876  
D. 1978

Edna Margaret MARSHALL PAULLEN  
B. 09 Sept 1887  
D. 28 Nov 1978

Rhoda SHEPHERD  
B. abt 1882  
D. 13 Sep 1928

Pages 4-5 of 8





DETAILS: Rosalie Catherine Ga



Save Copy

Create your own photo book

Order

*Family of MINERVA JANE*

Minerva Jane SOUTHARD  
 B. 1 Mar 1883  
 D. May 1970  
 William Holland Poyson BELFRY  
 B. 27 Aug 1876  
 M. 1897  
 D. 29 July 1940

*Family of MINERVA JANE Continued...*

Golden Warren BELFRY  
 B. 24 Feb 1890  
 D. 4 Jun 1940

Margaret BELFRY  
 B. Jun 1913

Clara BELFRY  
 B. 24 Feb 1917  
 D. 3 Jun 1917

Urbia Bessie BELFRY  
 B. 21 Mar 1917  
 D. 14 Jun 1974

Hazel A JOHNSON  
 B. Apr 1912

Charles WARD

John STONE  
 B. Jun 1912

Phyllis Pauline BELFRY  
 B. 4 Nov 1916  
 D. 1963

Thomas SIMM  
 B. 30 Aug 1918  
 D. 24 Dec 1967

John SIMM  
 B. 14 Jan 1924  
 D. 23 Jun 2004

Philippine Lavonne BELFRY  
 B. 1919

Rosewood Olive DUNCAN  
 B. 20 Oct 1927  
 D. 7 Sept 2003

My Lavonne DUNCAN  
 B. 14 Jun 1929  
 D. 27 Nov 1993

David Holland DUNCAN  
 B. Jun 1937

Marion Elizabeth BELFRY  
 B. 15 Jun 1925  
 D. 1 Feb 1967

Clarence Leslie "Les" BIGGINS  
 B. 25 Jul 1909  
 D. 19 Dec 1967

David BIGGINS  
 B. 27 Jul 1917

Lois "Lois" BIGGINS  
 B. 14 Jun 1940

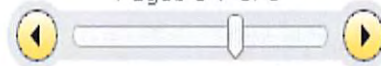
Andrew Lyndon BELFRY  
 B. Apr 1925

TONY  
 B. Apr 1925

Louise WENLAND  
 B. Apr 1925

Nancy Susan WESTLAND  
 B. 24 Jun 1946

Pages 6-7 of 8




 "Service, Cost and Preplanning, the three most important things we can offer our families."  
 Mark Krause

**Krause**  
 FUNERAL HOME & CREMATION SERVICES, INC.

9000 W. Capitol Dr., Milwaukee 414-464-4640  
 12401 W. National Ave., New Berlin 262-786-8009

7001 W. Brown Deer Rd., Milwaukee 414-354-9400  
 21600 W. Capitol Dr., Brookfield 262-432-8300

CLICK FOR MORE INFORMATION

- NOTICES
- FUNERAL HOMES
- SEND FLOWERS
- NEWS & ADVICE
- MEMORIALS

### RESOURCES

- More Obituaries for Eunice Stinchfield
- Looking for an obituary for a different person with this name?
- Stinchfield Records (100+)

## Eunice Stinchfield

Notice Condolences



DOB 1923 - DOD 2014  
 John E. 1918 - 2009 MN WI

Stinchfield, Eunice Of Shorewood. Passed away peacefully April 12, 2014, at the age of 91. Beloved wife of the late John. Loving mother of Paul Stinchfield and Ann (Michael) Savagian. Proud and cherished grandma of Dr. Caitlin (Shane DeMoss) Savagian and Meghan Savagian and great grandma of Alina and Connor. Also remembered by other relatives and many dear friends. A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, April 24, at 4:00 PM, at FIRST UNITARIAN SOCIETY, 1342 N. Astor St., at Ogden Ave., Milwaukee. Reception will follow service. In lieu of flowers, memorials in Eunice's name may be made to the Wisconsin Chapter of the Nature Conservancy or the Charles Allis Art Museum. Alumnus of UWM and Pratt Institute, NYC. Eunice was an artist and librarian who shared her love of the arts with her family and friends. She was one of the first librarians at the Alice, but her greatest loves were her painting and calligraphy and family. She was also active in the Cream City Calligraphers and a founding member of the Milwaukee Film Circle.

Published in Milwaukee Journal Sentinel on Apr. 20, 2014

Listen to Obituary

### YOUR SEARCH HISTO

Records for Stinchfield in WI

- View 236 Birth Records
- View 21 Marriage Records
- View 36 Ancestry Death Records

Sponsored by an

ALL-NEW MAZDA CX-5 DRIVING MEANS WAY



DESIGNED TO HELP KEEP YOU IN CONTROL AVAILABLE IN ACTIVE AWD

MazdaUSA.com

### MORE INFORMATION



**Funeral Etiquette**  
 Expert Advice:  
 What to do and when someone

### REMEMBER

Share memories or express condolences below.

View All

Add a memory or condolence to the guest book

"ann, I really miss your mom. I have such wonderful..."  
 -Cathy Elkins (Schirmer)

"I never knew your mom, but by all accounts, she was an..."  
 -Barb Chapman

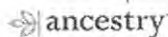
ADD MESSAGE

View All Messages

Sponsored

ADD PHOTOS

ADD VIDEOS



Learn more about the Stinchfield name.

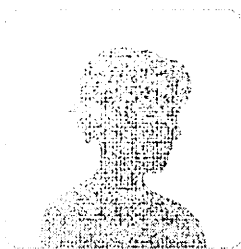
See Ancestry Details

THOUGHTFUL GIFTS, BRIGHTER BIRTHDAYS

15% OFF

SHOP NOW





# Mary Augustine Regina Violet

**BIRTH** 15 JUL 1829 • Goux, Doubs, Franche-Comté, France

**DEATH** 1901 • Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, United States

## Facts

### Age 0 — Birth

15 Jul 1829 • Goux, Doubs, Franche-Comté, France

### Birth of Brother Augustine Violet (1829-)

1829 • France

### Age 1 — Birth of Brother Louis Joseph Violet (1830-)

Nov 1830 • France

### Age 1 — Birth of Brother François Violet (1831-)

1831

### Age 3 — Birth of Brother Victor Violet (1833-)

1833

### Age 8 — Birth of Brother Augustus Charles Violet (1838-1915)

Jun 1838 • France

### Age 9 — Birth of Sister Mary O Violet (1838-)

Nov 1838 • France

### Age 9 — Birth of Sister FRANCIS / FRANCES Violet (1839-1916)

Jan 1839 • Goux, France

### Age 12 — Birth of Brother Jule A Violet (1842-1927)

Jun 1842 • France

### Age 16 — Birth of Sister Adele Amelia Violet (1845-1908)

23 Nov 1845 • New York, United States

### Age 16 — Birth of Son John Francis Gazin (1846-1906)

1846 • New York, United States

### Age 27 — Birth of Son Louis Mathias Gazin (1857-1924)

Jan 1857 • Ashford, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA

### Age 35 — Residence

1 Jun 1865 • Winsted

## Sources

### Ancestry Sources

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

## Family

### Parents

NICOLAS Joseph Violet 1804-1883

MARIE Sophie Lorain 1801-1883

### Spouse & Children

Francis Fermin Gazin 1812-1895

John Francis Gazin 1846-1906

Joseph Gazin 1848-

Louis Mathias Gazin 1857-1924

Age 39 — **Education**

1868 • American University of Philadelphia Education, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States

Doctorate of Medicine

Age 41 — **Residence**

1870 • Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota, United States

Age 51 — **Residence**

1880 • Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, United States

Age 53 — **Death of Father NICOLAS Joseph Violet (1804–1883)**

03 Apr 1883 • Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, United States

Age 66 — **Death of Husband Francis Fermin Gazin (1812–1895)**

1895 • Minnesota or Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA

Age 71 — **Residence**

1900 • Glencoe Village, McLeod, Minnesota

Age 72 — **Death**

1901 • Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, United States

**Burial**

Glencoe, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA

Saint Pius X Cemetery; Source - findagrave.com



Rosalie Catherine Gazin



# CHAPTER 10

## NICHOLAS JOSEPH VIOLET Father of Frances Violet Rassat



See Note 4

1. Nicholas Joseph<sup>1</sup> VIOLET was born April 10, 1804 in de Goux,\* France. He was the son of Nicholas VIOLET and Theodore TOURNOUX. He went the name Joseph. He married Mary Sophie LORAIN. She was born September 9, 1801 in Neufahatel,\* France. She was the daughter of Nicholas LORAIN and Jeanne Baptiste JEANNIN. The Violet family came to Lewis County, New York about the same time as the Rassats. Their daughter, Frances Violet, was to marry Urban Nicholas Rassat.

Known children of Nicholas Joseph VIOLET and Mary Sophie LORAIN are:

2. i. Joseph VIOLET, born about 1831.
3. ii. Francis VIOLET, born about 1833 in France.
4. iii. Mary VIOLET, born about 1836 in France.
- + 5. iv. August Charles VIOLET, born about 1836 in France.
- + 6. v. Frances VIOLET, born January 1839, married Urban Nicholas Rassat.
7. vi. Jule VIOLET, born about 1840.
8. vii. Adeline VIOLET, born about 1941 in Lewis County, New York.
9. viii. Julia VIOLET, born about 1844 in Lewis County, New York.
10. ix. Mary VIOLET, born about 1846 in Lewis County, New York. She married Goulet.

Nicholas Joseph Violet's naturalization record states that he was born in France, emigrated from Harve to New York City and was residing within Lewis County by 2nd day of February 1846. He applied for citizenship February 3rd 1851.

To the Honorable  
THE PETITION OF *Nicholas Joseph Violet* of the town of *Croghan*  
RESPECTFULLY SHewETH:  
That your petitioner is an ALIEN, born within and under the dominions of the *Government*  
*of France* to wit, in *France* that he was residing within the  
limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States, between the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *February*  
in the year *1846* and the *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *February* in the year *1851*  
and has continued to reside therein ever since, and that the time of such his residence within the Uni-  
ted States is at least five years *now* last past, and that he has not been without the United States  
during the said five years, and at least one year immediately preceding this application he has re-  
sided within the state of *New York*, to wit, in the *County of Lewis*. That your petitioner  
is desirous of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, and is willing to conform to the  
act of Congress passed upon that subject the 14th day of April, 1802, entitled "An act to estab-  
lish a uniform rule of Naturalization, and to repeal the acts heretofore passed on that subject," and  
the several acts in addition thereto;

Wherefore your petitioner humbly prays this Honorable Court to admit him a Citizen as afore-  
said, on complying with the requisition of the act aforesaid, and your Petitioner, as in duty bound,  
shall ever pray.

Subscribed and sworn before me, this *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *February* 18*51* } *H. J. Smith*  
*Hannah Darnes* Clerk

September 10, 1853 Nicholas J. Violet of the town of Croghan in the County of Lewis purchased 28 60/100 acres of land from Vincent Le Ray de Charmont for \$54 48/00. It was recorded October 4, 1853 at 10 hour a.m. by the Lewis County Clerk. March 3, 1864 Nicholas Joseph and Maira Sophia, his wife sold this land for \$100.

**I. Population.** CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Lewis Election District of the State of Croghan in the County of Lewis taken by me on the 10th day of June, 1855.

*John W. Smith*

No. of Inhabitants	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Trade, or Occupation	Place of Birth	Total		Male		Female	
							Male	Female	Male	Female		
1	Francis	M	30	W	Farmer	France	1	0	1	0	0	0
2	Sophia	F	27	W	Wife	France	0	1	0	1	0	0
3	Augustine	F	18	W	Child	France	0	1	0	1	0	0
4	John	M	15	W		France	1	0	1	0	0	0
5	Adel	F	11	W		Lewis Co	0	1	0	1	0	0
6	Nicholas	M	5	W	Child	France	1	0	1	0	0	0

1855 Croghan, Lewis County, New York State Census

Nicholas Violet	60		French
Sophie Violet	62		French
Auguste Violet	27		French
John Violet	23		French
Adel Violet	19		Lewis
Kimberly Violet	9	D	" "
Isaac Violet	7	J	" "
Alfred Violet	7	J	" "
Sophie Violet	3	J	" "

1865 Croghan, Lewis County New York State Census

1	Joseph	45	W	Farmer	100	100	France
2	Charles	2	M				Ohio
3	Josephine	45	W				Minnesota
4	Josephine	45	W				Minnesota
5	Charles	42	M	Working house			France
6	Adel	24	W	At home			New York
7	Mary	2	W	Attending school			New York

1870 Winsted, McLeod County, Minnesota Census

Following are five census records for Joseph and Sophia Violet. As the French frequently give their children three or more names, since they may use different names for each census, and because the ages are not always correct, it is very difficult to determine the names and ages of the children. All of the census contain the names, ages, sex and state or country of birth. If a person was born in New York state, the 1855 and 1865 New York state census contained the county of birth. The 1855 New York state census contains information on housing and the amount of time lived in county. The 1865 New York state census also contains information on housing, number of marriage, and number of children. The agricultural part of the census contains information on farm size, stock, and crops.

The 1850 Croghan Township, Lewis County, New York census shows Joseph Violet, 44; Sophia, 44; Joseph, 19; Francis, 17; Mary, 13; Augustus, 13; Jane, 4; Jule, 11; Adaline, 9; Julia, 6; and Mary 4. Adaline, Julia, and Mary were born in New York. The others were born in France.

The 1855 Croghan, Lewis county, New York state census shows Joseph, 51; Sophia, 52; Augustus, 18; Jule, 13; Adell, 11; and Nicholas, 85. Nicholas was Joseph's father. Joseph, Sophia, and Augustus had lived in Croghan for 12 years. The family is living in frame house valued at \$200. He was a farmer

The 1860 Croghan Township, Lewis County, New York Census shows Joseph Violet, 56; Mary L., 58; Charles A., 23 and Cir... A. (male), 19. The family is living in frame house valued at \$900 and their personal property at \$300. Joseph was a farmer. Charles was a Carpenter. Jane Violet, 16, was working as a domestic for the Aldoph Pate family from France.

The 1865 Croghan Township, Lewis County, New York state census shows Nicholas Violet, 60; Sophie, 63; Augustus, 27; Jule, 23; Adel, 19; Eimeley, 9; Sharleen, 6; Alfred, 5; and Soppie, 3. Eimeley, Sharleen, Alfred, and Soppie are grandchildren. Nicholas was a saw miller, Augustus was a carpenter, and Jule was a blacksmith. Joseph, Josephine, Augustus, and Jule were born in France. The rest were born in Lewis County. They are living in a frame house valued at \$200. They did not own the home. Nicholas and Sophie had been married once and had 9 children. The agricultural part of the census said that they had 25 acres. The cash value of the farm was \$1000, of the stock was \$300, and of the tools was \$300. They raised oats, winter wheat, potatoes, and peas. They had 4 milk cows, 1 calf, 2 horses, 2 pigs, sheep, and chickens.

The Joseph Violet family went to Minnesota about the same time as the Rassats. In 1864 Joseph had sold his land in New York state. Times were hard and there was no way for Joseph to purchase larger amounts of land. When he heard of free land in Minnesota, Joseph with his family, his wife's family, and other relatives and friends left New York for Minnesota.

About 1866 the Joseph Violet family settled on land in Winsted, McLeod County, Minnesota. Their land was near Urban Rassat's land. Joseph's daughter, Frances was, married to Urban Rassat. Joseph and Mary Sophia Violet were hard working farmers who improved the land so crops could be planted and a home built. After putting up a log cabin, Joseph tilled the land for a survival living.

The 1870 Winsted, McLeod County, Minnesota census shows Joseph Violet, 65; Mary S., 68; Adele A. 24; and Mary S. 8. Joseph was a farmer. Their Real Estate was valued at \$100 and their personal property was valued at \$100. The nearest post office was Rocky Run. Living next Joseph and Mary was their son August Violet, 30 with his wife Charlotte and children. Charlotte was 30 and had been born in Ohio. Charley was 2 and Josephine was ½. The children were born in Minnesota.

Joseph Violet died April 3, 1883 in Glencoe, Minnesota, at the age of 79. Mary Sophia Violet died January 1882 in Glencoe, Minnesota, at the age of 80.

**Sources of Information:**

Census: 1850 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, p. 281B, line 18, family 2087, dwelling 2122

Census: 1855 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY family 43

Census: 1860 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, p. 503, dwelling 3904, family 3872

Census: 1865 Croghan Twp., Lewis Co., NY, p. 30, Number 142

Census: 1870 Winsted, McLeod County, MN, page 11, dwelling 22, family 24

Land: copy obtained from Lewis County Clerk's office, L. 11, p. 296 for purchase, L. 25, p. 523 for seller

Naturalization: record obtained from Lewis County Clerk's office

Info: Frances Rasset

## GENERATION NO. 2



**5. August<sup>2</sup> VIOLET** (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in France. He was the son of Nicholas Joseph VIOLET and Mary Sophie LORAIN. He married **Charlotte**. She was born about 1850 in Ohio.

Known children of August VIOLET and Charlotte are:

- i. **Charley VIOLET**, born about 1868.
- ii. **Josephine VIOLET**, born about 1869.

**6. Frances<sup>2</sup> VIOLET** (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1839 in Gouix, France, (Alsace Lorraine. She was the daughter of Nicholas Joseph VIOLET and Mary Sophie LORAIN. She married **Urban Nicholas RASSAT** 1858 in Lewis County, New York. Urban was born February 1835 in France. He was the son of Pierre Francois RASSAT and Jeanne Claude HENRI. After looking at Newspaper ads advertising Minnesota, Urban and Frances decided Minnesota looked like it had land for them. Urban, Frances, and their children moved to Minnesota and settled in McLeod County. Frances died January 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, at the age of 77, and was buried in St. Mary's, Cemetery, Minneapolis. Urban died July 1917 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, at the age of 82, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Known children of Frances VIOLET and Urban Nicholas RASSAT are:

- i. **Frank Gustav RASSAT**, born April 5, 1859, married Elizabeth GRISWOLD.
- ii. **Alfred Joseph RASSAT**, born February 12, 1862, married Laura COYNE.
- iii. **Louise Mary RASSAT**, born March 26, 1863, married John Quincy MILLER.
- iv. **Sapphire Sophie RASSAT**, born March 31, 1865, married Oscar George EAGG.
- v. **Julia Josephine RASSAT**, born November 8, 1867, married George Ludwig CLAIR.
- vi. **Emma Elizabeth RASSAT**, born December 18, 1869, single, died October 12, 1951.
- vii. **Laura Alice RASSAT**, born October 14, 1873, single, died July 31, 1974.
- viii. **Mary Delphine RASSAT**, born December 15, 1875, single, died July 16, 1953.
- ix. **William RASSAT**, born September 2, 1878.
- x. **Charles William RASSAT**, born October 4, 1879.
- xi. **Urban Leon RASSAT**, born June 19, 1883, married (1) Jennie, married (2) Elizabeth KAROLAC.

## ERRATA NOTES

4. While it is interesting to have the names of the birthplaces for Joseph Violet and Mary Lorain, internet searches do little to verify the precise location or even the existence of either of these two villages. While this reference in Chapter 10 says nothing about where in France these villages might be, the first paragraph of Chapter 6 claims that the Violets' daughter Frances was born in Goux in Alsace-Lorraine. However, it turns out that although there are several French villages named Goux, none of them are in Alsace-Lorraine. The closest one is in the Department of Doubs (pronounced "Doo"), which is a bit further south and closer to Switzerland.

Bearing in mind that during most of Frances Violet Rassat's adult life the region of Alsace-Lorraine was the subject of a controversial – and therefore well-known – occupation by the German Empire, one can appreciate why she might refer to this as her birth place. People would at least know where Alsace-Lorraine was, as opposed to the little-known Department of Doubs, and in any case her geography would not have been that far off. Given the chaotic political history of the region which included ethnic persecutions and waves of refugees, it's even possible that she was aware of some Violet family origins in Alsace-Lorraine after all.

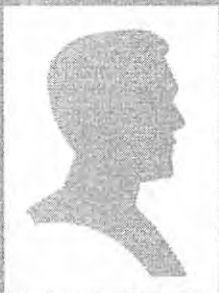
As for Neufahatel, there appears to be no village of this name anywhere either in France, Germany or Switzerland. There are four villages named Neufchatel in France, but all four are in the northwest on the opposite side of France. One would hope for a candidate closer to a village named Goux – but of course we get no help with this because none of the Neufchatels are anywhere near any of the Goux.

However, it turns out that there are two towns named Neuchatel – and one of them is a small village in the Department of Doubs, only about 20 miles from Goux (in the direction of Alsace-Lorraine, by the way). The other, larger Neuchatel is just across the border in Switzerland, only about 30 miles from Goux. And believe it or not, when Mary Lorrain was born in 1801, this second Neuchatel was under the control of Napoleon's army and as such part of France.

So now that I have found two Neuchatels this close to Goux in Doubs, I can suggest that this Goux is the most likely candidate to be Joseph Violet's birthplace. I also propose that Mary Lorrain's birthplace was not "Neufahatel" but one of the two nearby towns named Neuchatel.

My Canvas - I

*Descendants of:*  
LOUIS MATHIAS and CHRISTINA GAZIN



Louis Mathias GAZIN

B: 25 Jan 1857 Ashford, Fond du Lac,  
Wisconsin, USA  
D: 23 Sept 1924 McLeod County, Minnesota,  
USA

Christina BAUER

B: 14 Mar 1854 Nenno, Wisconsin,  
M: 1878  
D: 1930 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California,  
United States



Charles Edward  
GAZIN  
B: 6 Nov 1878  
D: 11 Apr 1966



Henry J GAZIN  
B: 13 Mar 1880  
D: 07 Nov 1966



Samuel Lewis  
GAZIN  
B: 9 Oct 1883  
D: 19 Nov 1957



Lois Martha  
GAZIN  
B: 8 Aug 1886  
D: 11 Nov 1975



Erangeline  
Barbara GAZIN  
B: 28 Oct 1891  
D: 03 Aug 1992



Anna Christine  
GAZIN  
B: 7 Dec 1893  
D: Nov 1981



Grace Emogene  
GAZIN  
B: abt 1909

*Family of* CHARLES EDWARD



Charles Edward GAZIN  
B: 6 Nov 1878  
D: 11 Apr 1966



Jannie Frances  
NICKLUAS  
B: 22 Mar 1884  
M: 02 Jun 1903  
D: 21 Mar 1972



Charles Lewis Dr. GAZIN  
B: 18 Jun 1904  
D: 1996



Louis GAZIN  
B: 1905

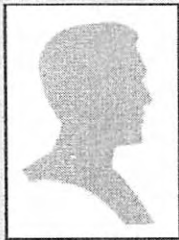


Viola Margerite GAZIN  
B: 16 Sep 1906  
D: 4 Aug 1995



Dorothy A GAZIN  
B: 9 Apr 1911  
D: 10 Jan 1992

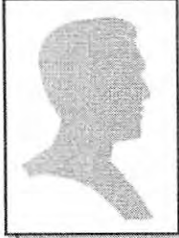
*Family of* HENRY J



Henry J GAZIN  
B: 13 Mar 1880  
D: 07 Nov 1966

Nell Green GILL  
B: abt 1883  
D: 23 Oct 1961

*Family of* **SAMUEL LEWIS**



**Samuel Lewis GAZIN**  
B: 9 Oct 1883  
D: 19 Nov 1957

**Rose Ann FALLON**  
B: 1 Jan 1893  
D: 18 Apr 1986



**Cora B GAZIN**  
B: about 1884



**Leslie Myron GAZIN**  
B: 06 Jan 1925



**Henry Erwin GAZIN**  
B: 29 Jul 1926



---

*Family of* LOIS MARTHA

---



Lois Martha GAZIN  
B: 8 Aug 1886  
D: 11 Nov 1975

Family of **EVANGELINE BARBARA**



**Evangeline Barbara  
GAZIN**  
B: 28 Oct 1891  
D: 03 Aug 1992  
**Charles August  
BORKENHAGEN**  
B: 19 Aug 1890  
D: 20 Sep 1936



**George Eugene  
BORKENHAGEN**  
B: 03 Jul 1916  
D: 20 Dec 2007



**David E BORKENHAGEN**  
B: abt 1930



**June Lois BORKENHAGEN**  
B: 16 Jun 1919  
D: 15 Nov 2003



**Duane August  
BORKENHAGEN**  
B: 12 Aug 1931  
D: 25 Oct 1994

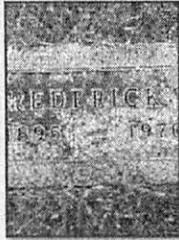
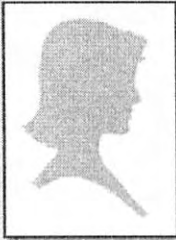


**James Lowell  
BORKENHAGEN**  
B: 12 May 1924  
D: 7 Apr 2003



**May J BORKENHAGEN**  
B: abt 1927

*Family of* ANNA CHRISTINE



Anna Christine GAZIN

B: 7 Dec 1895

D: Nov 1981

Frederick William  
Martin SCHAEFER

B: 16 Apr 1895

D: 10 JUL 1970



Eunice M SCHAEFER

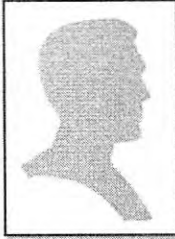
B: 26 Oct 1922



Lewis Arnold SCHAEFER

B: 24 August 1924

*Family of* GRACE EMOGENE



Grace Emogene GAZIN  
B: abt 1909

Bruce Vincent THAYER  
B: 29 Jan 1904  
D: 17 Mar 1996



Joe Bruce THAYER  
B: 29 Dec 1929  
D: 28 Oct 1986



Patricia THAYER  
B: abt 1932



Robert THAYER  
B: abt 1934

LOUIS MATHIAS GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Louis Mathias Gazin**

Birth: 29 Jan 1857 in Ashford, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA  
 Death: 23 Sept 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Francis Firmin Gazin & Mary Augustine Violet



**Christina Bauer**

Birth: 14 Mar 1854 in Nenno, Wisconsin  
 Death: 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: John Phillipp Bauer & Barbara Wegmann



*Marriage: 1878*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Charles Edward Gazin	M	6 Nov 1878 in Minnesota, USA	Jannie Frances Nickluas	02 Jun 1903 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado	11 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, USA
Henry J Gazin	M	13 Mar 1880 in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota	Nell Green Gill		07 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas
Samuel Lewis Gazin	M	9 Oct 1883 in Minnesota, USA	Rose Ann Fallon		19 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
Lois Martha Gazin	F	8 Aug 1886 in Minnesota, USA			11 Nov 1975 in Orange County, California, USA
Evangeline Barbara Gazin	F	28 Oct 1891 in Glencoe, Minnesota, USA	Charles August Borkenhagen		03 Aug 1992 in Friday Harbor, Washington, USA
Anna Christine Gazin	F	7 Dec 1895 in Minnesota, USA	Frederick William Martin Schaefer		Nov 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA
Grace Emogene Gazin	F	abt 1909 in Minnesota, USA	Bruce Vincent Thayer		

## CHARLES EDWARD GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

### Charles Edward Gazin

Birth: 6 Nov 1878 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 11 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



### Jannie Frances Nickluas

Birth: 22 Mar 1884 in Huntington County, Indiana  
 Death: 21 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Charles (twin) Nicklaus & Nora Callahan



*Marriage*: 02 Jun 1903 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colcrado

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Charles Lewis Dr. Gazin	M	18 Jun 1904 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA	Elizabeth Parker Hobbs		1996 in California, USA
Louis Gazin	M	1905 in Colorado			
Viola Margerite Gazin	F	16 Sep 1906 in Colorado, USA	Percival Malcolm Heinmiller		4 Aug 1995 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona
Dorothy A Gazin	F	9 Apr 1911 in California	Lawrence Cantin		10 Jan 1992 in Santa Clara, California

CHARLES LEWIS DR. GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Charles Lewis Dr. Gazin**

Birth: 18 Jun 1904 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA  
 Death: 1996 in California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Elizabeth Parker Hobbs  
 Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Alice Van Dusen**

Birth: abt 1906  
 Death: California, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage: 1927*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Gazin		Abt. 1928 in Calif, USA			

CHARLES LEWIS DR. GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Charles Lewis Dr. Gazin**

Birth: 18 Jun 1904 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA  
 Death: 1996 in California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Alice Van Dusen  
 Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Elizabeth Parker Hobbs**

Birth: abt 1906  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH



VIOLA MARGERITE GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Viola Margerite Gazin**

Birth: 16 Sep 1906 in Colorado, USA  
 Death: 4 Aug 1995 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Percival Malcolm Heinmiller**

Birth: 14 May 1905 in California  
 Death: 2 Jun 1984 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Valerie Heinmiller	F	abt 1935 in California			

DOROTHY A GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

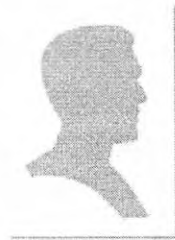
**Dorothy A Gazin**

Birth: 9 Apr 1911 in California  
Death: 10 Jan 1992 in Santa Clara, California  
Other Spouses:  
Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Lawrence Cantin**

Birth: about 1910 in Illinois  
Death: Dec 1982 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California  
Other Spouses:  
Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

HENRY J GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Henry J Gazin**

Birth: 13 Mar 1880 in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota  
Death: 07 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas  
Other Spouses:  
Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Nell Green Gill**

Birth: abt 1883 in USA  
Death: 23 Oct 1961 in Harris, Texas USA  
Other Spouses:  
Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

SAMUEL LEWIS GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Samuel Lewis Gazin**

Birth: 9 Oct 1883 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 19 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Rose Ann Fallon  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Cora B Gazin**

Birth: about 1884 in USA  
 Death: USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

SAMUEL LEWIS GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Samuel Lewis Gazin**

Birth: 9 Oct 1883 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 19 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Cora B Gazin  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Rose Ann Fallon**

Birth: 1 Jan 1893 in Minnesota  
 Death: 18 Apr 1986 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: James William Fallon & Mary Dacy



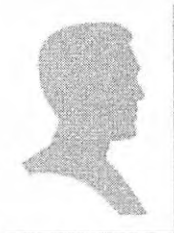
*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Leslie Myron Gazin	M	06 Jan 1925 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA			
Henry Erwin Gazin	M	29 Jul 1926 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA	Carolyn Cabot Chase		

HENRY ERWIN GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Henry Erwin Gazin**

Birth: 29 Jul 1926 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Samuel Lewis Gazin & Rose Ann Fallon



**Carolyn Cabot Chase**

Birth: 17 Oct 1931 in Mass  
 Death: 31 Jul 2002 in Laveen, Maricopa, Arizona  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Cynthia Rose Gazin	F	2 Nov 1951 in Delaware, USA			4 Jul 1958 in Cottonwood, Pinal, Arizona, USA

EVANGELINE BARBARA GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Evangeline Barbara Gazin**

Birth: 28 Oct 1891 in Glencoe, Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 03 Aug 1992 in Friday Harbor, Washington, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Charles August Borkenhagen**

Birth: 19 Aug 1890 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 20 Sep 1936 in Hutchinson, Minnesota, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



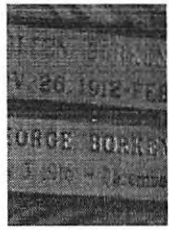
*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
George Eugene Borkenhagen	M	03 Jul 1916 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Eileen Borkenhagen		20 Dec 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
June Lois Borkenhagen	F	16 Jun 1919 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Noble White Starr		15 Nov 2003 in Indio, California, USA
James Lowell Borkenhagen	M	12 May 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA			7 Apr 2003 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California
May J Borkenhagen	F	abt 1927 in Minnesota			
David E Borkenhagen	M	abt 1930 in Minnesota			
Duane August Borkenhagen	M	12 Aug 1931 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Donna Arlene Fry Kingsbury		25 Oct 1994 in Santa Clara, California

GEORGE EUGENE BORKENHAGEN - *Family Group Sheet*

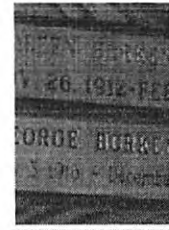
**George Eugene Borkenhagen**

Birth: 03 Jul 1916 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 20 Dec 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Charles August Borkenhagen & Evangeline Barbara Gazin



**Eileen Borkenhagen**

Birth: 26 Nov 1912  
 Death: 2 Feb 1988 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH



JUNE LOIS BORKENHAGEN - *Family Group Sheet*

**June Lois Borkenhagen**

Birth: 16 Jun 1919 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA

Death: 15 Nov 2003 in Indio, California, USA

Other Spouses:

Parents: Charles August Borkenhagen & Evangeline Barbara Gazin



**Noble White Starr**

Birth: 19 Oct 1919 in Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota, USA

Death:

Other Spouses:

Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

DUANE AUGUST BORKENHAGEN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Duane August Borkenhagen**

Birth: 12 Aug 1931 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 25 Oct 1994 in Santa Clara, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Charles August Borkenhagen & Evangeline Barbara Gazin



**Donna Arliene Fry Kingsbury**

Birth: 7 May 1939 in Los Angeles, California  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

ANNA CHRISTINE GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Anna Christine Gazin**

Birth: 7 Dec 1895 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: Nov 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Frederick William Martin Schaefer**

Birth: 16 Apr 1895 in Minnesota  
 Death: 10 JUL 1970 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Friedrich William Schaefer & Anna L Huckenpohler



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Eunice M Schaefer	F	26 Oct 1922	John Stinchfield		
Lewis Arnold Schaefer	M	24 August 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Lucille Swobada		

EUNICE M SCHAEFER - *Family Group Sheet*

**Eunice M Schaefer**

Birth: 26 Oct 1922  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Frederick William Martin Schaefer & Anna Christine Gazin



**John Stinchfield**

Birth: abt 1922 in USA  
 Death: USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



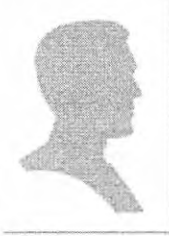
*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Paul Stinchfield	M	11 Feb 1955			
Ann Stinchfield	F	26 Mar 1956			

LEWIS ARNOLD SCHAEFER - *Family Group Sheet*

**Lewis Arnold Schaefer**

Birth: 24 August 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Frederick William Martin Schaefer & Anna Christine Gazin



**Lucille Swobada**

Birth: about 1929 in USA  
 Death: USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Lloyd Schaefer	M	1957			
Larry Schaefer	M	1958 in USA			
Lorraine Aileen Schaefer	F	13 May 1962	Matthew Ernst Wrench	18 May 1985 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin	

GRACE EMOGENE GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Grace Emogene Gazin**

Birth: abt 1909 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Bruce Vincent Thayer**

Birth: 29 Jan 1904 in Kansas, USA  
 Death: 17 Mar 1996 in Alamo, Hidalgo, Texas  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Dr James L Thayer & Charlotte M Thayer



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Joe Bruce Thayer	M	29 Dec 1929 in Kansas, USA	Marcella Thayer		28 Oct 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Patricia Thayer	F	abt 1932 in Kansas			
Robert Thayer	M	abt 1934 in Kansas			

## JOE BRUCE THAYER - *Family Group Sheet*

### Joe Bruce Thayer

Birth: 29 Dec 1929 in Kansas, USA  
Death: 28 Oct 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma  
Other Spouses:  
Parents: Bruce Vincent Thayer & Grace Emogene Gazin



### Marcella Thayer

Birth: 28 Feb 1939  
Death:  
Other Spouses:  
Parents:



### *Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

Descendants of:

LOUIS MATHIAS and CHRISTINA GAZIN



Louis Mathias GAZIN  
B: 29 Jan 1857 Ashford, Fond du Lac,  
Wisconsin, USA  
D: 23 Sept 1924 McLeod County, Minnesota,  
USA

Christina BAUER  
B: 14 Mar 1854 Neno, Wisconsin  
M: 1878  
D: 1930 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California,  
United States



Charles Edward  
GAZIN  
B: 6 Nov 1878  
D: 11 Apr 1966



Henry J GAZIN  
B: 13 Mar 1880  
D: 07 Nov 1966



Samuel Lewis  
GAZIN  
B: 9 Oct 1883  
D: 19 Nov 1957



Lois Martha  
GAZIN  
B: 8 Aug 1886  
D: 11 Nov 1975



Evangeline  
Barbara GAZIN  
B: 28 Oct 1891  
D: 03 Aug 1992



Anna Christine  
GAZIN  
B: 7 Dec 1895  
D: Nov 1981



Grace Emogene  
GAZIN  
B: abt 1909

Family of CHARLES EDWARD



Charles Edward GAZIN  
B: 6 Nov 1878  
D: 11 Apr 1966

Jannie Frances  
NICKLUAS  
B: 22 Mar 1884  
M: 02 Jun 1903  
D: 21 Mar 1972



Charles Lewis Dr. GAZIN  
B: 18 Jun 1904  
D: 1996



Louis GAZIN  
B: 1905



Viola Margerite GAZIN  
B: 16 Sep 1906  
D: 4 Aug 1995



Dorothy A GAZIN  
B: 9 Apr 1911  
D: 10 Jan 1992



*Family of* **HENRY J**



**Henry J GAZIN**  
B: 13 Mar 1880  
D: 07 Nov 1966

**Nell Green GILL**  
B: abt 1883  
D: 23 Oct 1961

*Family of* **SAMUEL LEWIS**



**Samuel Lewis GAZIN**  
B: 9 Oct 1883  
D: 19 Nov 1957

**Rose Ann FALLON**  
B: 1 Jan 1893  
D: 18 Apr 1986



**Cora B GAZIN**  
B: about 1884



**Leslie Myron GAZIN**  
B: 06 Jan 1925



**Henry Erwin GAZIN**  
B: 29 Jul 1926

*Family of* **LOIS MARTHA**



Lois Martha GAZIN  
B: 8 Aug 1886  
D: 11 Nov 1975

  
**Family of EVANGELINE BARBARA**



**Evangeline Barbara  
GAZIN**  
 B: 28 Oct 1891  
 D: 03 Aug 1992  
**Charles August  
BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: 19 Aug 1890  
 D: 20 Sep 1936



**George Eugene  
BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: 03 Jul 1916  
 D: 20 Dec 2007



**David E BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: abt 1930



**June Lois BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: 16 Jun 1919  
 D: 15 Nov 2003



**Duane August  
BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: 12 Aug 1931  
 D: 25 Oct 1994



**James Lowell  
BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: 12 May 1924  
 D: 7 Apr 2003



**May J BORKENHAGEN**  
 B: abt 1927

*Family of* ANNA CHRISTINE



Anna Christine GAZIN

B: 7 Dec 1895

D: Nov 1981

Frederick William  
Martin SCHAEFER

B: 16 Apr 1895

D: 10 JUL 1970



Eunice M SCHAEFER

B: 26 Oct 1922



Lewis Arnold SCHAEFER

B: 24 August 1924

*Family of* **GRACE EMOGENE**



**Grace Emogene GAZIN**  
B: abt 1909

**Bruce Vincent THAYER**  
B: 29 Jan 1904  
D: 17 Mar 1996



**Joe Bruce THAYER**  
B: 29 Dec 1929  
D: 28 Oct 1986



**Patricia THAYER**  
B: abt 1932



**Robert THAYER**  
B: abt 1934

LOUIS MATHIAS GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Louis Mathias Gazin**

Birth: 29 Jan 1857 in Ashford, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA  
 Death: 23 Sept 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Francis Firmin Gazin & Mary Augustine Violet



**Christina Bauer**

Birth: 14 Mar 1854 in Nenno, Wisconsin  
 Death: 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: John Phillip Bauer & Barbara Wegmann



*Marriage: 1878*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Charles Edward Gazin	M	6 Nov 1878 in Minnesota, USA	Jannie Frances Nickluas	02 Jun 1903 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado	11 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, USA
Henry J Gazin	M	13 Mar 1880 in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota	Nell Green Gill		07 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas
Samuel Lewis Gazin	M	9 Oct 1883 in Minnesota, USA	Rose Ann Fallon		19 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA
Lois Martha Gazin	F	8 Aug 1886 in Minnesota, USA			11 Nov 1975 in Orange County, California, USA
Evangeline Barbara Gazin	F	28 Oct 1891 in Glencoe, Minnesota, USA	Charles August Borkenhagen		03 Aug 1992 in Friday Harbor, Washington, USA
Anna Christine Gazin	F	7 Dec 1895 in Minnesota, USA	Frederick William Martin Schaefer		Nov 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin USA
Grace Emogene Gazin	F	abt 1909 in Minnesota, USA	Bruce Vincent Thayer		

CHARLES EDWARD GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Charles Edward Gazin**

Birth: 6 Nov 1878 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 11 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Jannie Frances Nickluas**

Birth: 22 Mar 1884 in Huntington County, Indiana  
 Death: 21 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Charles (twin) Nicklaus & Nora Callahan



*Marriage:* 02 Jun 1903 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Charles Lewis Dr. Gazin	M	18 Jun 1904 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA	Elizabeth Parker Hobbs		1996 in California, USA
Louis Gazin	M	1905 in Colorado			
Viola Margerite Gazin	F	16 Sep 1906 in Colorado, USA	Percival Malcolm Heinmiller		4 Aug 1995 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona
Dorothy A Gazin	F	9 Apr 1911 in California	Lawrence Cantin		10 Jan 1992 in Santa Clara, California



CHARLES LEWIS DR. GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Charles Lewis Dr. Gazin**

Birth: 18 Jun 1904 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA  
 Death: 1996 in California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Elizabeth Parker Hobbs  
 Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Alice Van Dusen**

Birth: abt 1906  
 Death: California, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage: 1927*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Gazin		Abt. 1928 in Calif, USA			

CHARLES LEWIS DR. GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Charles Lewis Dr. Gazin**

Birth: 18 Jun 1904 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA  
 Death: 1996 in California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Alice Van Dusen  
 Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Elizabeth Parker Hobbs**

Birth: abt 1906  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

VIOLA MARGERITE GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Viola Margerite Gazin**

Birth: 16 Sep 1906 in Colorado, USA  
 Death: 4 Aug 1995 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Percival Malcolm Heinmiller**

Birth: 14 May 1905 in California  
 Death: 2 Jun 1984 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Valerie Heinmiller	F	abt 1935 in California			

DOROTHY A GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Dorothy A Gazin**

Birth: 9 Apr 1911 in California  
Death: 10 Jan 1992 in Santa Clara, California  
Other Spouses:  
Parents: Charles Edward Gazin & Jannie Frances Nickluas



**Lawrence Cantin**

Birth: about 1910 in Illinois  
Death: Dec 1982 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California  
Other Spouses:  
Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

HENRY J GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Henry J Gazin**

Birth: 13 Mar 1880 in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota  
 Death: 07 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Nell Green Gill**

Birth: abt 1883 in USA  
 Death: 23 Oct 1961 in Harris, Texas USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

SAMUEL LEWIS GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Samuel Lewis Gazin**

Birth: 9 Oct 1883 in Minnesota, USA  
Death: 19 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
Other Spouses: Rose Ann Fallon  
Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Cora B Gazin**

Birth: about 1884 in USA  
Death: USA  
Other Spouses:  
Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

SAMUEL LEWIS GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Samuel Lewis Gazin**

Birth: 9 Oct 1883 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 19 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 Other Spouses: Cora B Gazin  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Rose Ann Fallon**

Birth: 1 Jan 1893 in Minnesota  
 Death: 18 Apr 1986 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: James William Fallon & Mary Dacy



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Leslie Myron Gazin	M	06 Jan 1925 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA			
Henry Erwin Gazin	M	29 Jul 1926 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA	Carolyn Cabot Chase		

## HENRY ERWIN GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

### Henry Erwin Gazin

Birth: 29 Jul 1926 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Samuel Lewis Gazin & Rose Ann Fallon



### Carolyn Cabot Chase

Birth: 17 Oct 1931 in Mass  
 Death: 31 Jul 2002 in Laveen, Maricopa, Arizona  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



### *Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Cynthia Rose Gazin	F	2 Nov 1951 in Delaware, USA			4 Jul 1958 in Cottonwood, Pinal, Arizona, USA



EVANGELINE BARBARA GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Evangeline Barbara Gazin**

Birth: 28 Oct 1891 in Glencoe, Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 03 Aug 1992 in Friday Harbor, Washington, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Charles August Borkenhagen**

Birth: 19 Aug 1890 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 20 Sep 1936 in Hutchinson, Minnesota, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
George Eugene Borkenhagen	M	03 Jul 1916 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Eileen Borkenhagen		20 Dec 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
Junc Lois Borkenhagen	F	16 Jun 1919 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Noble White Starr		15 Nov 2003 in Indio, California, USA
James Lowell Borkenhagen	M	12 May 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA			7 Apr 2003 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California
May J Borkenhagen	F	abt 1927 in Minnesota			
David E Borkenhagen	M	abt 1930 in Minnesota			
Duane August Borkenhagen	M	12 Aug 1931 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Donna Arlene Fry Kingsbury		25 Oct 1994 in Santa Clara, California

GEORGE EUGENE BORKENHAGEN - *Family Group Sheet*

**George Eugene Borkenhagen**

Birth: 03 Jul 1916 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 20 Dec 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Charles August Borkenhagen & Evangeline Barbara Gazin



**Eileen Borkenhagen**

Birth: 26 Nov 1912  
 Death: 2 Feb 1988 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

## JUNE LOIS BORKENHAGEN - *Family Group Sheet*

### June Lois Borkenhagen

Birth: 16 Jun 1919 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA

Death: 15 Nov 2003 in Indio, California, USA

Other Spouses:

Parents: Charles August Borkenhagen & Evangeline Barbara Gazin



### Noble White Starr

Birth: 19 Oct 1919 in Redwood Falls, Redwood, Minnesota, USA

Death:

Other Spouses:

Parents:



### *Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

DUANE AUGUST BORKENHAGEN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Duane August Borkenhagen**

Birth: 12 Aug 1931 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death: 25 Oct 1994 in Santa Clara, California  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Charles August Borkenhagen & Evangeline Barbara Gazin



**Donna Arliene Fry Kingsbury**

Birth: 7 May 1939 in Los Angeles, California  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

## ANNA CHRISTINE GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

### Anna Christine Gazin

Birth: 7 Dec 1895 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: Nov 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



### Frederick William Martin Schaefer

Birth: 16 Apr 1895 in Minnesota  
 Death: 10 JUL 1970 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Friedrich William Schaefer & Anna L Huckenpoebler



### *Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Eunice M Schaefer	F	26 Oct 1922	John Stinchfield		
Lewis Arnold Schaefer	M	24 August 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	Lucille Swobada		

EUNICE M SCHAEFER - *Family Group Sheet*

**Eunice M Schaefer**

Birth: 26 Oct 1922

Death:

Other Spouses:

Parents: Frederick William Martin Schaefer & Anna Christine Gazin



**John Stinchfield**

Birth: abt 1922 in USA

Death: USA

Other Spouses:

Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Paul Stinchfield	M	11 Feb 1955			
Ann Stinchfield	F	26 Mar 1956			

LEWIS ARNOLD SCHAEFER - *Family Group Sheet*

**Lewis Arnold Schaefer**

Birth: 24 August 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Frederick William Martin Schaefer & Anna Christine Gazin



**Lucille Swobada**

Birth: about 1929 in USA  
 Death: USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Lloyd Schaefer	M	1957			
Larry Schaefer	M	1958 in USA			
Lorrayne Aileen Schaefer	F	13 May 1962	Matthew Ernst Wrench	18 May 1985 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin	

GRACE EMOGENE GAZIN - *Family Group Sheet*

**Grace Emogene Gazin**

Birth: abt 1909 in Minnesota, USA  
 Death: USA  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Louis Mathias Gazin & Christina Bauer



**Bruce Vincent Thayer**

Birth: 29 Jan 1904 in Kansas, USA  
 Death: 17 Mar 1996 in Alamo, Hidalgo, Texas  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Dr James L Thayer & Charlotte M Thayer



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH
Joe Bruce Thayer	M	29 Dec 1929 in Kansas, USA	Marcella Thayer		28 Oct 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Patricia Thayer	F	abt 1932 in Kansas			
Robert Thayer	M	abt 1934 in Kansas			



JOE BRUCE THAYER - *Family Group Sheet*

**Joe Bruce Thayer**

Birth: 29 Dec 1929 in Kansas, USA  
 Death: 28 Oct 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents: Bruce Vincent Thayer & Grace Emogene Gazin



**Marcella Thayer**

Birth: 28 Feb 1939  
 Death:  
 Other Spouses:  
 Parents:



*Marriage:*

CHILDREN	SEX	BIRTH	SPOUSE	MARRIAGE	DEATH

# Celebration of Life



Patricia A. Gazin

1924 — 2001

## Hermosa Beach

Dawn's steady blaze  
Silent tranquil water glister  
Pearling tender morning mist  
Here forever.

Shimmering moonlit gipsy ribbon  
Cascading singing silver surf  
Morning's endless vistas of azure  
space  
Here forever.

Pelican squadrons swooping  
Mindless gulls shrieking  
Children's joyous splashing  
Man's islands of silence  
Magellan's— the largest and deepest  
of oceans,  
Here forever.

Patricia A. Gazin 1990

The Honorable Patricia A. Gazin  
December 12th, 1924  
February 27th, 2001

Wife of Myron L. Gazin  
Daughter of William and Agnes Murphy  
Mother of Catherine and Gregory  
Grandmother of Jennifer

The adopted child of William & Agnes Murphy, Patricia was born in Pennsylvania and grew up in New York and Minnesota. She was educated at the University of Minnesota, receiving a B.A. in English in 1944. After the war she began a career in journalism and worked for The Review in Hopkins, Minnesota, The Saint Petersburg Times and The Journal Herald in Dayton, Ohio.

Patricia married Myron in 1950 and celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with their many friends last year.

They arrived in Hermosa Beach in 1957 and chose the community as a wonderful place to settle. Being from Minnesota, this was heaven without all the annoying harp music. After becoming acquainted with the community Pat joined a recall election for the city council of Hermosa Beach. She became the first woman in Hermosa to serve on the council, and in 1961, the first woman mayor. She was reelected to the council and finished service in 1966.

As a member of the community she founded the Hermosa Beach Friends of the Library, belonged to the Hermosa Women's Club, The American Association of University Women and served for many years as a member of the Los Angeles County Library Advisory Council.

A life long bibliophile, Pat collected books with an eye for style and classic value, but also for sheer volume. Her collection numbers in the thousands of volumes and encompasses the esoteric right through to the unknown.

In addition to collecting books she also made her contribution to the printed word by writing two books, Castles in The Sand and Footnotes on the Sand. The first is a pictorial collection of older homes in Hermosa Beach and the second is a history of Hermosa. Both were works of love and sum up her fondness for and involvement in the beach community.

The Gazin family wishes to thank the citizens of Hermosa Beach and other friends for their kindness and for the many opportunities they have offered their mother and wife. She was a better person for having lived here and she helped make a better community while living here.

Rest in Peace

Paris France phone book

Gazin, Alain  
1r Carpeaux 18e

Gazin, Bruno  
-17r Keller 11e

Gazin, Claude  
165r Rennes 6e

Gazin, Maurice  
34r Washington 8e

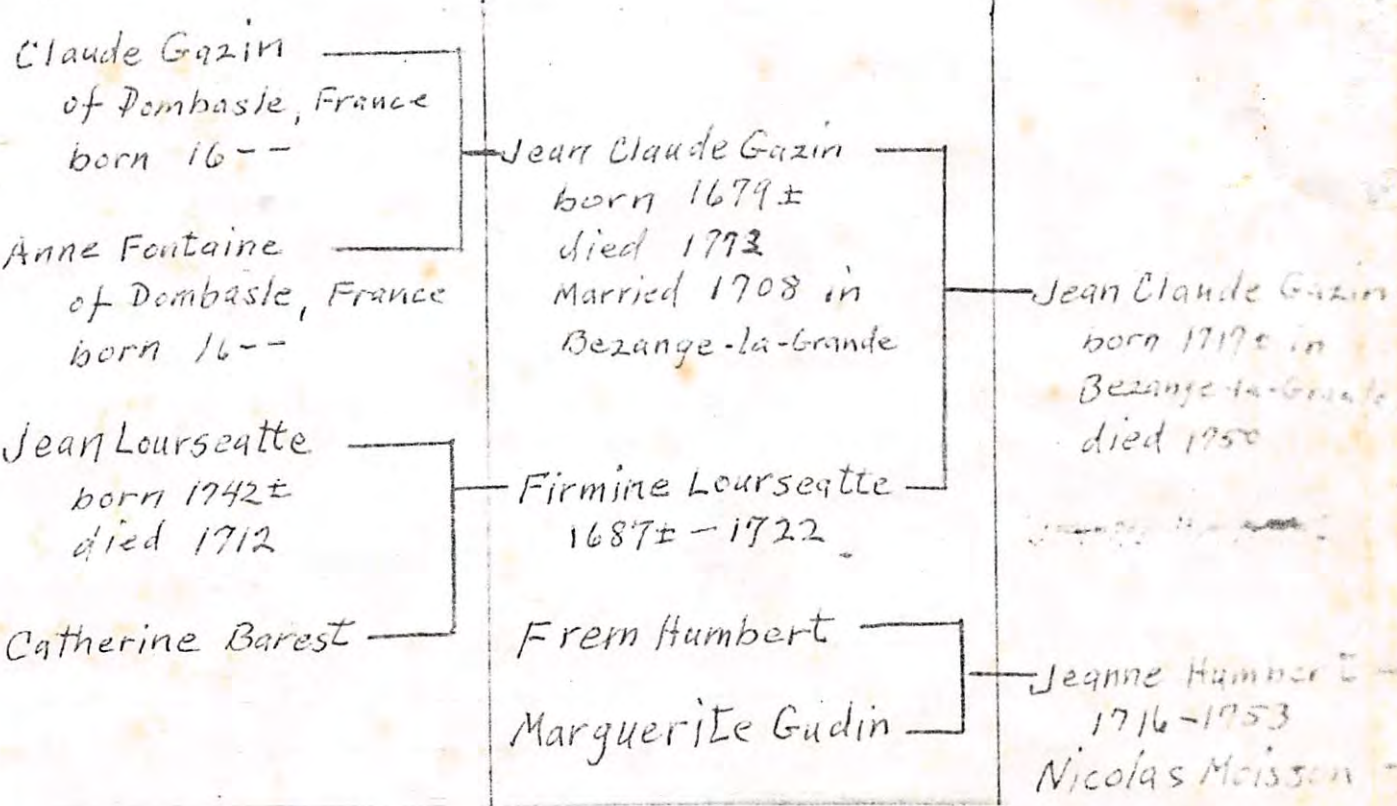
Gazin, Marie-Odile  
20r Saintonge 3e

Gazin, Pascal  
165r Rennes 6e

Gazin, Paulette  
55r Lelilier 15e

Gazin-Pincan G  
180 av Chouy 13e

Eunice Schaeffer copied in Paris



6420 Broad St.  
 Brookmont, Md. 20016  
 Oct. 7, 1974

Dear Cousin George,

Dorothy and Larry Cantin forwarded your mother's and your letter to me. I haven't written any book on the family history but have just an accumulation of a lot of notes, mostly made while traveling in France. Also, have made up some charts. A copy of one pertaining to the Gazin ancestry is enclosed. Much information on dates and places of origin are not shown because so many birth and marriage records give only names of parents. Sometimes the spelling of names was found to be slightly different in different records; such as Fermin and Firmin, Lewis and Louis, Augustine and Augusta, Lorraine and Lorain, etc.

The Bauer records so far as they go were obtained in Wisconsin. Perhaps your mother or Aunt Martha have better information.

Let Aunt Vangie <sup>know</sup> I have written and sent you this material.

Best Regards,  
 C. J. Gazin

Antoine Lorain  
 Charlotte Fernelle  
 Claude Jouanin  
 Jean Marie Escart

Firmin Gazin  
born 1749 in  
Bezange-la-Grande  
Married (2<sup>nd</sup>) 1778  
in Lagarde, France

Marguerite Moisson  
of Xures, France

Nicolas Violet  
born 1771±  
to U.S.A. in 1842  
Théodore Tournoux  
born 1772±

Nicolas Lorain  
born 1757±  
married 1793

Jeanne Baptiste Jeannin  
born 1770±  
died 1809

Francois Gazin  
born 1785 in Lagarde  
died 1829 " " France  
Married 1778

Marie L. J. Bize  
born 1786±  
(to U.S.A. about 1830)

Nicolas Joseph Violet  
born 1804 in  
St. Maurice - Echelotte Fr.  
died 1883 in Glencoe, Minn.  
Married 1828 in  
Neuchatel, Fr.

Marie Sophie Lorain  
born 1801 in Neuchatel, Fr.  
died 1882 in Glencoe,  
Minnesota

Francis Fermin Gazin  
born 1812 in Lagarde, Fr.  
to U.S.A. between  
1831 and 1834.  
died in Colorado Springs,  
in 1895.  
Married in New York  
in 1845

Mary Augustine R. Violet  
born 1829 in  
Goux-les-Dombelin, Fr.  
Doctorate from Amer.  
Univ. of Philadelphia, 1868  
died 1901

Johann Philipp Bauer  
born 1813 in  
Bavaria. to U.S.A., 1848±  
Married 1844±

Barbara Wegmann  
born 1816 in  
Bavaria  
died 1896 in Glencoe  
Minne.

Lewis Mathias Gazin  
born 1857 in  
Ashford, Wisconsin  
died 1924 in  
Hutchinson, Minne  
Married 1878 in  
Nenno, Wisconsin

Evangeline Gazin  
born 1891 in  
Glencoe, Minne.

Christina A. Bauer  
born 1854 in  
Nenno, Wis.  
died 1930 in  
Los Angeles, Cal.





1826

-Barthelemy Gazin  
1828-1905  
M. Charlotte E. House  
1836-1889

-Lafayette Gazin  
1856-1939

-Mary Harriet Gazin  
1861-1892

-Elizabeth Gazin  
1863-1947  
M. Franklin Puffer

-Jacob Francis Gazin  
1866-1942  
M. Ellen Elizabeth Carroll

-Charles Albert Gazin  
1870-1941

-Lois Martha Gazin  
1885-1975

-Evangeline Gazin  
1891-1992  
M. 1 Charles Borkenhagen  
2 Roy Bowers  
3 Leo Bevans  
4 Allen Schrode

-Anna Gazin  
1895-1981

M. Fred Schafer  
-Nellie Gazin  
M. Arthur Murchie  
-Arnold Gazin

-Henry Gazin (1891) <sup>CO</sup> <sup>1974</sup>  
M. Alice Dollinger (1891-1976)

-Frances Gazin  
1890-1970+  
M. David Uhlinger

-Carroll Gazin  
1892-

M. Florence Eddy + 1906-1983  
-Charlotte Gazin

1894-  
M. Philius LaDuc

-Felix Gazin  
1896-

-Ralph Gazin  
1898-1898

-Alice Gazin  
1900-

-Donovan Gazin  
1901-1957

M. Dora Foot  
-Dennis Gazin

1903-1905

-Mary Olive Gazin  
1907-

M. Lyle Terrillion  
-Sydney Kenneth Gazin

1904-1952  
-John Allyn Gazin

1909-  
M. Lois Robinson  
-Claire Adelaide Gazin

1912-  
M. Francis Evans  
-Norbert Louis Gazin

1916-

-Dorothy Anne Gazin  
1911- 10 JAN 1992  
M. L. G. Cantin

-Myron L. Gazin  
1925-  
M. Patricia Murphy

-Henry Erwin Gazin  
1926-  
M. Carolyn Chase

-Clair Gazin  
1929-1933 +

-Paul Kendrick Gazin  
1931-  
M.

-Roberta Gazin  
1934-

M. Troutwein

-Carol Louise Gazin  
1936-  
M. Walsh

-Alice Marie Gazin  
1935-  
M.

-Mark Gazin  
1940-

-Jean Anne Gazin  
1943-

-Daniel Allyn Gazin  
1950-

-Sharon Denise Gazin  
1952-

-Claire Eileen Gazin  
1954-

-David Lewis Gazlin

-Amy Gazin  
1952-

-Paul Thomas Gazin  
1953-

-Armanda Carol Gazin  
1956-

+ Haganen Mills Cemetery  
Amsterdam NY  
GAZIN, FREDA, 1897-1926

Compiled by  
Charles Lewis Gazin

This historiography was prepared individually for the Gazin surname on March 21, 1974 at the request of

Mr. Charles L. Gazin  
6420 Broad Street  
Washington, D. C. 20016

The coat of arms illustrated left was drawn by a heraldic artist based upon information about the Gazin surname and its association with heraldry. In the language of the ancient heralds, the arms are described as follows:

"Quartered: 1st, or; the letter "G" sa.; 2nd and 3rd, az.; two wings conjoined ppr.; 4th, paly of 4, sa. or. Charged with a small inner shield gu."

The Gazin arms is translated:

Divided into quarters: 1st quarter, gold background; a black initial "G", 2nd and 3rd quarters, blue background; 2 natural wings joined together; 4th quarter, divided: 4 vert. bands, black and gold. A small red inner shield placed over all.

Wings symbolize quickness, freedom and protection. Seven vivid colors were chosen for use on shields of armor clad knights to easily identify them at a distance. The heraldic colors gold, silver, purple, blue, green, black, and red were preserved on colorless drawings by dot and line symbols. The Gazin coat of arms incorporated red. The color red represents fortitude, creative power.

Information available indicates that in 1972 there were less than 99 households in the U. S. with the old and distinguished Gazin name. In comparison, some family names represent over 400,000 households in the United States.

This report does not represent individual lineage of the Gazin family tree and no genealogical representation is intended or implied.



Charles Borkenhagen + Evangeline Gazin













THE SIX LITTLE BORKENHAGENS and HOW THEY GREW

- E. George - July 3, 1916 (~~deceased~~) E. Eileen - Nov. 26, 1915  
P.O. Box 123, Palm Desert, CA92260; Phone (714) FI 6-6614  
Marsha L. - Nov. 11, 1942 Dennis Sullivan - Sept. 17, 1933  
3331 15th St., Newport Beach, Calif.; Phone (714) 642-5574  
Tiffany - Oct. 24, 1962  
Tyler - May 20, 1965
- June L. - June 16, 1919 (~~deceased~~) Noble W. Starr - Oct. 19, 1918  
Fritzenwiese 19, 31 Cele, Germany; Phone 4884  
Thomas C. - July 21, 1939 Sandra S. - Feb. 15, 1941  
713 Poppy, Corona del Mar, CA92625; Phone (714) 673-4420  
Craig T. - Feb. 21, 1963  
Amy
- Susan K. - Jan. 5, 1942 (~~deceased~~) William A. Scala - Oct. 3, 1941  
101C Chestnut St., Foxboro, Mass.  
Christopher M. - Dec. 31, 1963  
Julie S. - Nov. 30, 1965
- James L. - May 12, 1924 (~~deceased~~) Lucille - April 7, 1922  
2247 Laurel Dr., Santa Clara, Calif.; Phone (408) 296-8819  
James M. - July 26, 1949  
Cynthia A. - June 13, 1951  
Steven A. - Oct. 12, 1952  
Lisa E. - Aug. 1, 1957  
Laura E. - Jan. 27, 1958
- Mae J. - Feb. 21, 1927 (~~deceased~~) Arthur R. Chase - Jan. 10, 1925  
1706 Woodland Pl., Santa Ana, CA92707; Phone (714) KI 5-1467  
Christi L. - Oct. 13, 1947  
Cathy L. - Nov. 17, 1948  
CONNIE Conny E. - Nov. 8, 1949  
Corri L. - Feb. 15, 1951  
Carla L. - Sept. 15, 1952  
Carrie L. - Sept. 22, 1955  
Curtis L. - Aug. 7, 1964
- David E. - Feb. 18, 1930 (~~deceased~~) Eleanor EVANS - Aug. 9, 1927  
623 13th. St. Huntington Beach, CA92646; Phone (714) 536-8523  
Eric L. - Dec. 8, 1963  
Brian E. - April 9, 1965  
ANN F - Dec 19, 1969 (~~deceased~~)
- Duane A. "Pete" - Aug. 12, 1931 (~~deceased~~) Donna K. - May 7, 1939  
10 Balclutha Dr., Corte Madera, Calif.; Phone (415) 924-1059  
Russell D. - Nov. 29, 1957  
Debra R. - Oct. 24, 1961  
Laura K. - Dec. 14, 1962  
Shari A. - May 25, 1964

## Family Group Sheet for Charles August Borkenhagen

<b>Husband:</b>	Charles August Borkenhagen	
Birth:	19 Aug 1890 in Minnesota, USA	
Death:	20 Sep 1936 in Hutchinson, Minnesota, USA	
Father:	Edward Borkenhagen	
Mother:	Augusta K Borkenhagen	
Other Spouses:	Borkenhagen	

<b>Wife:</b>	Evangeline Barbara Gazin	
Birth:	28 Oct 1891 in Glencoe, Minnesota, USA	
Death:	03 Aug 1992 in Friday Harbor, Washington, USA	
Father:	Louis Mathias Gazin	
Mother:	Christina Bauer	
Other Spouses:	Allen Schrode (03 Sep 1961 in Mcleod, Minnesota) Kendrick Bivens (14 Oct 1951 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA) Roy Fredrick Bowers	

<b>Children:</b>			
1		Name: Duane August Borkenhagen	
M		Birth: 12 Aug 1931 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	
		Death: 25 Oct 1994 in Santa Clara, California	
		Spouse: Donna Arlene Fry Kingsbury	
2		Name: George Eugene Borkenhagen	
M		Birth: 03 Jul 1916 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	
		Death: 20 Dec 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America	
		Spouse: Eileen Borkenhagen	
3		Name: Mae Joice Borkenhagen	
F		Birth: 21 Feb 1927 in Minnesota, USA	
		Death: 04 Feb 2010 in Fullerton, Orange, California, United States of America	
		Spouse: Arthur R Chase Jr	
4		Name: June Lois Borkenhagen	
F		Birth: 16 Jun 1919 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	
		Death: 15 Nov 2003 in Indio, California, USA	
		Spouse: Noble White Starr	
5		Name: James Lowell Borkenhagen	
M		Birth: 12 May 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA	
		Death: 07 Apr 2003 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, United States of America	
		Spouse: Lucille Barisich	
6		Name: David E Borkenhagen	
M		Birth: 18 Feb 1930 in Minnesota, USA	
		Marriage: 16 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles, California	
		Spouse: Eleanor M Evans	

**Notes:**

**BOWEN'S CLEANERS** (N Y Bowen) Clothes  
 Cleaning & Pressing, Pick-Up & Delivery,  
 "We Operate Our Own Plant—For You",  
 108-110 E 1st, Tel 1782-W, Santa Ana

**BOWER, See also Bauer**  
 " Alma R clk J A Daum r412 S Orange, Or  
 " Carrie S h609 Fruit, SA  
 " Cora L Mrs h612 W Camile, SA  
 " Gerald R (Betty L) cloth ctr h9381 Cather-  
 ine, GG

**BOWER GLAD I MRS, County Purchasing**  
 Agent, h822 N Lowell, Santa Ana  
 " Glenn C (Clara E) supt Liquinox Co h1238  
 W Chestnut, SA  
 " Hazel W clk PT&TCO r1238 W Chestnut,  
 SA

**BOWER JOHN H (Ethel E) County Livestock**  
 Inspector and Veterinarian h1314 N Sycam-  
 ore, Santa Ana  
 " Susan Mrs h307 N Garnsey, SA  
 Bowerbank Chas W (C Florence) h21882 New-  
 port, CM  
 Bowerman Stella Mrs r2346 Park, SA  
 Bowers Chas W Memorial Museum Mrs B B  
 Coulter, curator 2002 N Main, SA  
 " Harry D h710 S Flower, SA  
 " Lewis P (Mary C) slsmn h1181 Cabrillo, CM  
 " Louis L (Rachel) rnchr h10000 Bolsa, SA  
 " Mattie Mrs r710 S Flower, SA  
 " Myron W (Eula E) whol paper r610 E Coll-  
 ins, Or  
 " Roy F (Evangeline E) (Washington Court)  
 h1227 French, SA  
 Bowes Anita J clk H E Pike r513 W 17th, SA  
 Bowhay Nettie A Mrs h460 S Olive, Or  
 Bowland Frank D (Bertha A) police h803 Hick-  
 ory, SA  
 " Wm L (Emily A) carp h12821 Harvard, SA  
 Bowles Louise I Mrs r1701 Spurgeon, SA  
 Bowling Academy (J G & R H Norris) 406 W  
 4th, SA

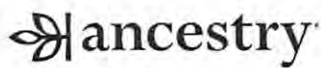
**BOWMAN See also Bowman**

Wm H (Ruth) rnchr h Mitchell nr Red Hill,  
 SA  
 Bowers Fred C r1621 19th, CM  
 " Wilson C (Frances K) carp h1621 19th, CM  
 Bowyer Chas M (Minnie E) h1104 S Van Ness,  
 SA  
 " Jas M pharm Watson's Drug Store r1104 S  
 Van Ness, SA

**BOWYER ROBERT E (Lois H) Authorized Shell**  
 Dealer, Shell Service, Tires, Batteries, Ac-  
 cessories, 701 N Main, Tel 9252 h1508  
 Louise, Santa Ana  
 Boy Scouts Club House 2601 N Flower, SA  
 " of America Orange Empire Area Council  
 H M Wilcox exec 1104 W 8th, SA  
 Boyce Eliz A h912 W 4th, SA  
 " Kenneth (Doris) r602 N Parton, SA  
 Boyd Anna (wid A J) r412 E Chestnut, SA  
 " Bernice D tchr Lowell Sch h412 E Chest-  
 nut, SA  
 " Carolyn M mstrs r123 S Clark, Or  
 " Clarence C (Cordell I) mach Kerr h2047  
 Hickory, SA  
 " Clarence M (Marie L) atdt W E Gerken r804  
 W 4th, SA  
 " David L (Ruth A) techn St Joseph Hosp  
 h1506 1/2 W 2d, SA  
 " Don (Ruth R) rnchr r8121 Lampson, GG  
 " E Ann clk Co Aud r207 Owens, SA  
 " Ernest C (Mary L) flrmn Kerr h10052 Win-  
 tersburg, SA  
 " Frank L (Laura M) r409 Orange, SA  
 " Geo vulc Howard Ryan Tire Serv  
 " Geo G motor ofcr SAPD r Elk's Club  
 " Glenn N (Ida K) (Fairview Mkt) h 925 S  
 Parton, SA  
 " Harold W (Margt M) sta mgr L H Ryan  
 h1231 20th, CM  
 " Harry R (Zola F) rnchr h9000 blk 101 Hi-  
 way, SA  
 " Ida I (wid A R) h210 S Bway, SA  
 " Jessie R Mrs tchr h207 Owens, SA

**O. R. HAAR**  
 30 YEARS IN ORANGE COUNTY  
 CHRYSLER AND PLYMOUTH SALES AND SERVICE  
 505 SOUTH MAIN ST.  
 PHONE 167





# Roy Fredrick Bowers

**BIRTH** 06 DECEMBER 1883 • Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa, USA

**DEATH** 1955 OR 20 MARCH 1951 • Orange, Orange County, California, USA

## Facts

### Age 0 — Birth


06 December 1883 • Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa, USA

### Age 5 — Birth of Brother Earl Frederick Bowers (1889-1948)

21 August 1889 • Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, USA

### Age 25 — Marriage

23 February 1909 • McLeod County, Minnesota, USA

 **Julia Rosalie NEWTON ...Bowers (1881-1945)**

### Age 36 — Residence

1919 • Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 40 — Residence

1923 • San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 41 — Residence

1924 • San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 43 — Death of Brother William Henry Bowers (1881-1927)

02 December 1927 • Oskaloosa, Jefferson County, Kansas, USA

### Age 45 — Residence

1928 • San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 47 — Residence

1930 • San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 49 — Residence

1932 • San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 51 — Residence

1934 • San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA

### Age 54 — Residence

1937 • San Pedro; Wilmington County, California, USA

### Age 55 — Death of Mother Charlotte R. IVES ...Bowers Pressnall (1859-1939)


10 April 1939 • Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA


### Age 57 — Residence


1940 • San Pedro; Wilmington County, California, USA


## Sources

### Ancestry Sources

 Ancestry Family Trees


 California, Death Index, 1940-1997

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995


 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995


 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995


 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995


 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995


 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

 U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

 U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Age 57 — **Death of Father Frank Elmer Bowers (1861–1940)**  
1940

Age 59 — **Residence**  
1942 • Wilmington, Los Angeles County, California, USA

Age 61 — **Death of Wife Julia Rosalie NEWTON ...Bowers (1881–1945)**  
16 April 1945 • Los Angeles, Orange County, California, USA

Age 63 — **Marriage**  
About 1946 • California, USA

 **Evangeline Barbara GAZIN ...Borkenhagen Bowers Schrode**  
(1891–1992)

Age 64 — **Residence**  
1947 • Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA

Age 64 — **Death of Brother Earl Frederick Bowers (1889–1948)**  
06 August 1948 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA

Age 66 — **Residence**  
1949 • Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA

**Death**  
1955 or 20 March 1951 • Orange, Orange County, California, USA  
Age At Death: 70 - 74 Years

**Death of Wife Evangeline Barbara GAZIN ...Borkenhagen Bowers Schrode (1891–1992)**  
03 August 1992 • Friday Harbor, San Juan County, Washington, USA

**Burial**  
Westminster Memorial Park Cemetery, Westminster, Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California, USA


**Residence**  
Orange County, California, USA

 **Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2012**

## Family

### Parents


 **Frank Elmer Bowers1861–1940**

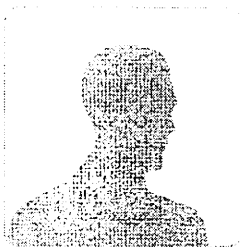
 **Charlotte R. IVES ...Bowers Pressnall**  
1859–1939

### Spouse

 **Julia Rosalie NEWTON ...Bowers1881–1945**

### Spouse

 **Evangeline Barbara GAZIN ...Borkenhagen Bowers Schrode**  
1891–1992



# Allen Benoi Schrode

**BIRTH** 2 APRIL 1888 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

**DEATH** 3 JUNE 1967 • Lester Prairie, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

## Facts

### Age 0 — Birth

2 April 1888 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

### Age 12 — Residence

1900 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

### Age 17 — Residence

5 Jun 1905 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Age: 17

### Age 20 — Marriage

12 May 1908 • Mayer, Carver, Minnesota, USA

**Augusta Pauline Schwartz (1887-1959)**

### Age 22 — Residence

1910 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

### Age 29 — Residence

5 June 1917 • Norwood, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

### Age 32 — Residence

1920 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Age: 31; Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

### Age 42 — Residence

1930 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

### Age 47 — Residence

1935 • New Auburn, Sibley, Minnesota, USA

### Age 51 — Residence

1 Apr 1940 • Bergen, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

### Age 70 — Death of Wife Augusta Pauline Schwartz (1887-1959)

30 Mar 1959 • Sibley County, Minnesota, USA

## Sources

### Ancestry Sources

- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001
- Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950
- Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950
- Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950
- Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905
- U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
- U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
- Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012


## Family

### Parents



Age 73 — **Marriage**

3 Sep 1961 • McLeod, Minnesota

 **Evangeline Barbara Gazin** (1891–1992)

Age 79 — **Death**


3 June 1967 • Lester Prairie, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Burial: Lester Prairie City Cemetery, Lester Prairie McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Spouse

 **Augusta Pauline Schwartz**1887–1959

Spouse

 **Evangeline Barbara Gazin**1891–1992



# Allen Shrode

in the Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950

No Image  
Text-only collection

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name: Allen Shrode  
Gender: Male  
Marriage Date: 12 May 1908  
Marriage Place: Carver, Minnesota  
Spouse's Name: Augusta Schwartz  
Spouse Gender: Female  
Event Type: Marriage  
FHL Film Number: 1434895

SAVE & CREATE TREE

## Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950* [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

## Original data:

"Minnesota Marriages, 1849-1950." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

## Description

This database is an index extracted from more than 450,000 marriage records from Minnesota. [Learn more...](#)

## Suggested Records

- Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001  
Allen Shrode
- Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012  
Allen Benoni Shrode
- Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905  
Allen Shrode
- 1940 United States Federal Census  
Allen Shrode
- U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014  
Allen Shrode
- 1920 United States Federal Census  
Allen B Shrode

Show More



Write a comment.



## Evangeline Bowers in the Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001

Name: **Evangeline Bowers**

Gender: Female

Spouse: **Allen Shrode**

State: **Minnesota**

*3 SEP 1961*

### Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

### Original data:

- Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Marriages, 1997-2001*. Minnesota Department of Health, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar. *Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-1995*. Minnesota Center for Health Statistics, Office of the State Registrar, St. Paul, Minnesota.

### Description

This database is an index to individuals who were married in the state of Minnesota (U.S.A.) from 1958-2001. [Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com



**Evangeline Gazin**  
**in the Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses,**  
**1849-1905**

Name: Evangeline Gazin  
Age: 13 8-12  
Census Date: 6 Jun 1905  
County: McLeod  
Locality: Glencoe  
Birth Location: Minnesota  
Gender: Female  
Estimated birth year: abt 1892  
Race: White  
Father's Birth Location: Wisconsin  
Mother's Birth Location: Wisconsin  
LINE: 22  
Roll: MNSC\_134

#### Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

#### Original data:

- Minnesota Historical Society. *Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census*. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.

#### Description

This database contains the Minnesota territorial and state censuses from 1849-1905. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, enumeration place, age, gender, race, and birthplace.

[Learn more...](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

No.	Name	R.F.D. No.	Sex	Age	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Parents of this person	Place of birth of Ancestors of this person	PERIOD OF RESIDENCE				REGULAR OCCUPATION	
								Year	Month	Year	Month		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
720	Kang	R.F.D. No 5	M	11-12	Minnesota	Russia	Russia	-	1-12	-	1-12		
721	Heich	Henny	R.F.D. No 5	M	5-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	1	1	1	Team Laborer
722	Heich	Mary	R.F.D. No 5	F	2-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	1	1	1	Team Laborer
723	Heich	Henny	R.F.D. No 5	M	4-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	1	1	1	Team Laborer
724	Heich	Maggie	R.F.D. No 5	F	6-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	1	1	1	Team Laborer
725	Heich	George	R.F.D. No 5	M	11-12	Latvia	Russia	Russia	1	1	1	1	
726	Heich	Conrad	R.F.D. No 5	M	1-12	Minnesota	Russia	Russia	1	1	1	1	
727	Heich	Indrani	R.F.D. No 5	M	5-12	Germany	Germany	Germany	3	1	5	-	Team Laborer
728	Heich	Anna	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Germany	Germany	Germany	3	-	5	-	Team Laborer
729	Heich	Rudolph	R.F.D. No 5	M	16-12	Minnesota	Germany	Germany	11	1	5	-	Team Laborer
730	Heich	Ida	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Minnesota	Germany	Germany	16	6	5	-	Team Laborer
731	Heich	Jacob	R.F.D. No 5	M	1-12	Minnesota	Germany	Germany	15	1	5	-	Team Laborer
732	Heich	Kat. Mari	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	3	-	4-12	Team Laborer
733	Heich	Ely	R.F.D. No 5	M	2-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	3	-	4-12	Team Laborer
734	Heich	Edna	R.F.D. No 5	F	2-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	3	-	4-12	Team Laborer
735	Heich	Henny	R.F.D. No 5	M	1-12	Minnesota	Russia	Russia	1	3	-	4-12	
736	Heich	Levin M.	R.F.D. No 5	M	1-12	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	3	-	15	-	Soldier
737	Heich	Antonia	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	3	-	15	-	Soldier
738	Heich	Samuel L.	R.F.D. No 5	M	2-12	Minnesota	Prussia	Prussia	3	1	15	-	Team Laborer
739	Heich	Masha L.	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Minnesota	Prussia	Prussia	15	10	15	-	Team Laborer
740	Heich	Evangelina	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Minnesota	Prussia	Prussia	13	0	13	1	Team Laborer
741	Heich	Anna	R.F.D. No 5	F	1-12	Minnesota	Prussia	Prussia	1	6	1	6	
742	Salmer	George	R.F.D. No 1	M	5-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	Team Laborer
743	Salmer	Kate	R.F.D. No 1	F	5-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	Team Laborer
744	Salmer	Jacob	R.F.D. No 1	M	3-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	Team Laborer
745	Salmer	Maggie	R.F.D. No 1	F	3-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	Team Laborer
746	Salmer	Henny	R.F.D. No 1	M	1-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	Team Laborer
747	Salmer	Anna	R.F.D. No 1	F	1-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	Team Laborer
748	Salmer	Jacob	R.F.D. No 1	M	6-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	
749	Salmer	Henny	R.F.D. No 1	M	4-12	Russia	Russia	Russia	1	-	-	3-12	
750	Salmer	George	R.F.D. No 1	M	-1-12	Minnesota	Russia	Russia	-	1-12	-	1-12	
751	Salmer	Olaf	R.F.D. No 1	M	5-12	Norway	Norway	Norway	-	2	4		Team Laborer
752	Salmer	Richard	R.F.D. No 1	F	1-12	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	1	1	1	1	Team Laborer
753	Salmer	Olaf	R.F.D. No 1	M	1-12	Minnesota	Norway	Norway	1	1	1	1	Team Laborer



# Duane August Borkenhagen

**BIRTH** 12 AUG 1931 • McLeod, Minnesota, USA

**DEATH** 25 OCTOBER 1994

## Facts

### Age 0 — Birth

12 Aug 1931 • McLeod, Minnesota, USA

### Age 4 — Residence

1935 • Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota

### Age 8 — Residence

1 Apr 1940 • Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States

Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

### Age 30 — Marriage

09 Jun 1962 • Nevada, USA



Private

### Age 60 — Death of Mother Augusta Barbara Evangeline Gazin (1891-1992)

03 Aug 1992 • Friday Harbor, San Juan, Washington, United States

### Age 63 — Death

25 October 1994

Age: 63

### Burial

Santa Nella Village, Merced County, California, USA

## Sources

### Ancestry Sources



1940 United States Federal Census



Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2012



Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934

## Family

### Parents



Charles A Borkenhagen1891-



Augusta Barbara Evangeline Gazin1891-1992

### Spouse



Private

## Duane August Borkenhagen

Birth: Aug. 12, 1931  
Death: Oct. 25, 1994

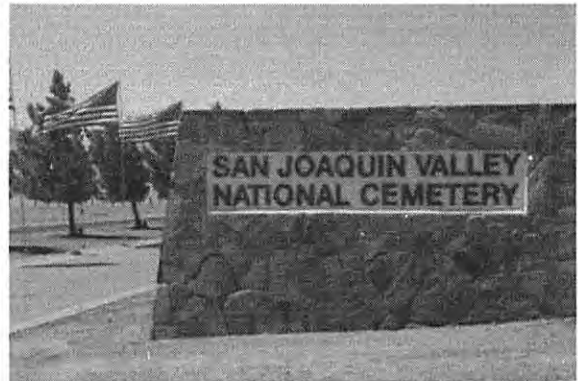
SGT, US ARMY

Burial:  
San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery  
Santa Nella  
Merced County  
California, USA  
Plot: C-2, 0, 249

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs  
Record added: Feb 25, 2000  
Find A Grave Memorial# 388881



Added by: [Karen Burns](#)



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [David Olson](#)

Family Group Record – MRIN 9

Wed, Feb 22, 1995

Page 1

Husband: Francis Fermin GAZIN -31		
Born:	1812	Place: Lagarde, France
Chr.:		Place:
Marr:	1845	Place: New York
Died:	1895	Place: New York
Bur.:		Place:
Father:		Mother:
Other Wives:		
Wife: Mary Augustine R.(egina)? VIOLET -32		
Born:	1829	Place: Goax-lesDombelin, France
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1901	Place:
Bur.:		Place:
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Louis Mathias GAZIN -8	Spouse: Christina A. BAUER -9
M	Born: 1857	Place: Ashford, Wisc.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1924	Place: Hutchinson, Minn
2.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
5.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
6.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:  
 Eleanor Marie Evans Borkenhagen  
 623 - 13th Street  
 Huntington Beach CA 92648  
 (714) 536-8523  
 Phone:





UP

Welcome,  EleanorEvansB [Log Out](#) [My Account](#)

[Return to Dr. Mary Augusta Violet Gazin](#)

## Dr. Mary Augusta Violet Gazin

[Vital Information](#) [Facts & Events](#) [Relationship Events](#) **[Relationships](#)**

### FATHER

**Nicolas Joseph Violet** (Born: 1804) Biological

### MOTHER

**Marie Sophie Lorain** (Born: 1801) Biological

### SPOUSE

Done

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#)

[Affiliate Program](#)

[Advertising](#)

[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Contact Us](#)



# Davis-Hamilton Family Tree (Owner: forjen1)

*Find a person in tree*  
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Publish and Print Printer frier

**Publish and Print**

- Create a book from your tree
- Create a tree poster from you
- [Learn More](#)

**D Violet Gazin**  
1829-1901

Siblings

- Mary Violet Barris
- Juel Violet
- Joseph Violet
- Adel Violet Goulet
- Francis Violet



[What do I do Next?](#)

**Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.

**Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.

**Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.

**Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

#### Find Your Way

**Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.

**Home:** This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.

**People:** A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.

**Family Tree:** This is the family tree view you are on now.

**Photos, Stories, Audio:** See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.

**Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.

**Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#)

[Affiliate Program](#)

[Advertising](#)

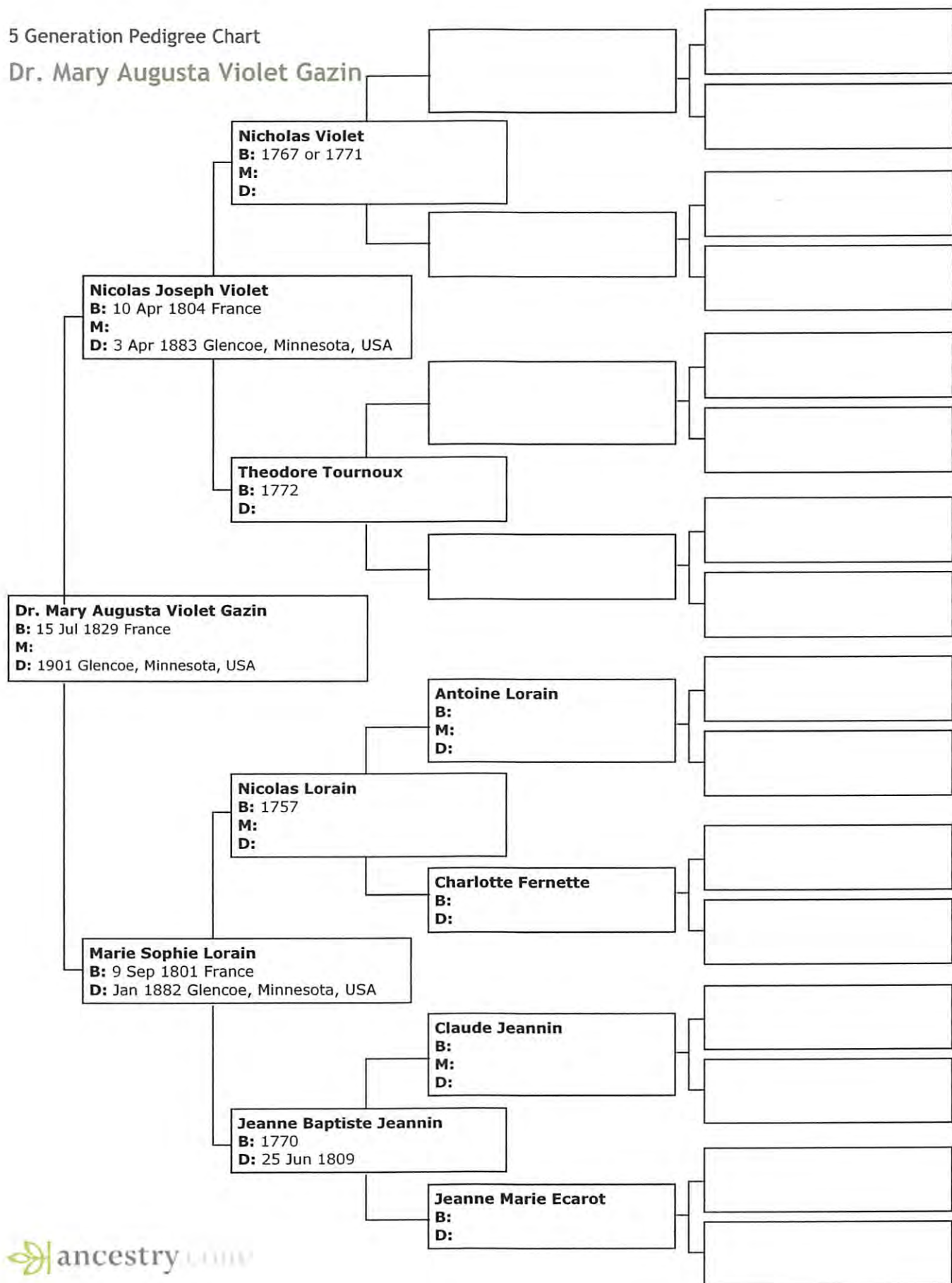
[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. – [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dr. Mary Augusta Violet Gazin





U

Welcome, EleanorEvansB Log Out My Ac

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share **Community** DNA Learning Center Store Add to C

You are here: Community > Member Connections > **Search Results** My Public Profile My Site Preferences My Favorite

**FAMILY HISTORY BOOKS**

*"I am 100% delighted! I look forward to creating and ordering many more books in the future."*

—Bill Cerretti, Sandbach, England

[Start a book](#)

## Members researching Mary Gazin

You searched for members researching **Mary Gazin** born in **France** in **1822** and died in **Wisconsin** in **1901**. [Try a new search](#)

"New Member" indicates someone who has not yet registered with the connection service. Click "Invite" to have Ancestry invite this person to register.

Show Only 3 stars and better

Viewing 1 - 10 of 25 | Next >>

Match Quality	Ancestry Member		Research Interest	Updated
★★★★☆	New Member	Invite	<b>Has a PUBLIC tree that includes:</b> Name: Dr. Mary Augusta Violet Gazin Birth: 15 Jul 1829 - France Death: 1901 - Glencoe, Minnesota, USA Tree Name: Davis-Hamilton Family Tree	02 Feb 2009
★★★★☆	New Member	Invite	<b>Has a PUBLIC tree that includes:</b> Name: Jean Gazin Birth: 1818 - France Death: 22 Mar 1899 - New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA Tree Name: Sunseri Family Tree	30 Jul 2008
★★★★☆	New Member	Invite	<b>Has a PUBLIC tree that includes:</b> Name: Jean Gazin Birth: 1818 - France Death: 22 Mar 1899 - New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA	30 Jul 2008

### MEMBER RESOURCE

#### Other Members Who Live in Areas You Researching

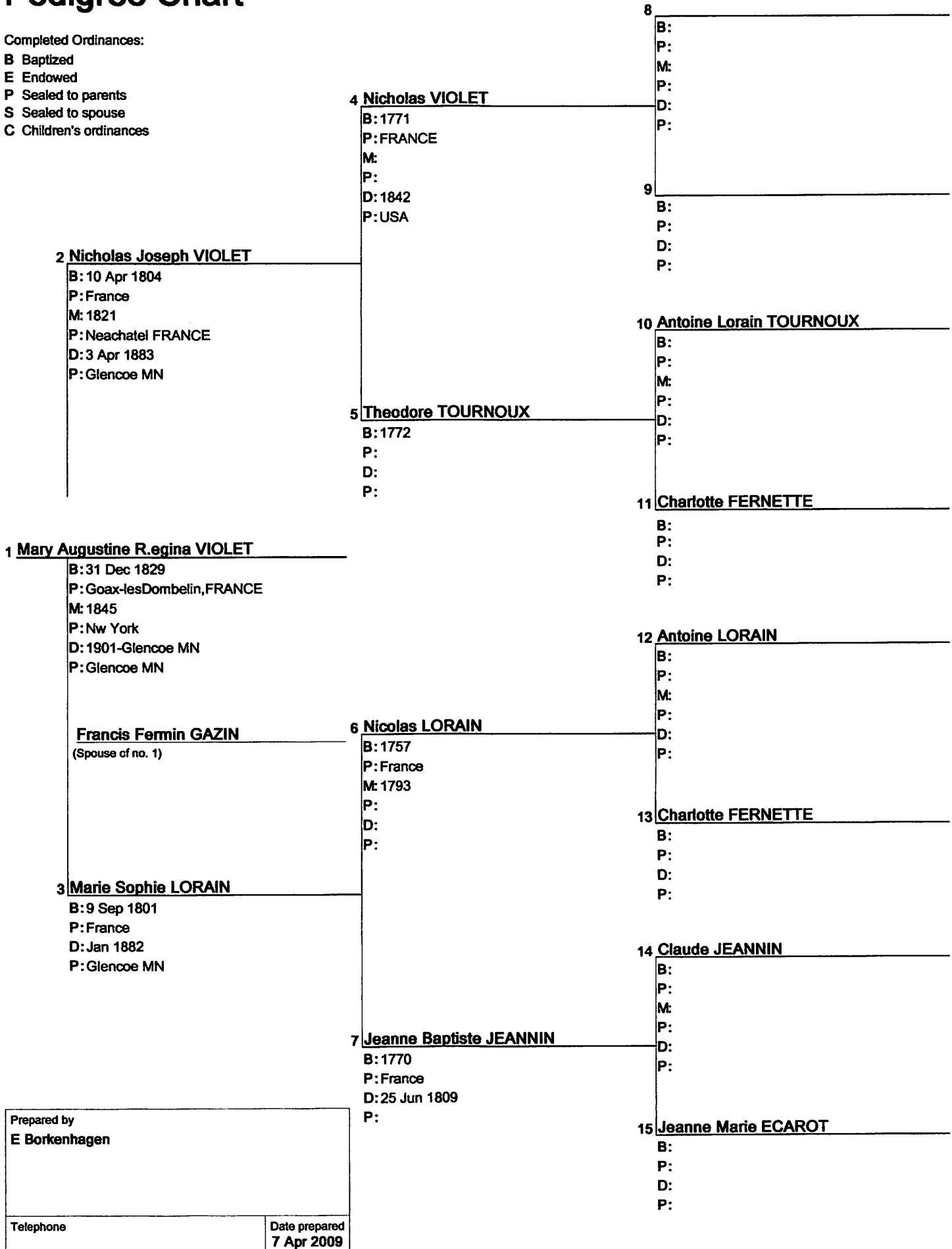
»View 1,775 members France

**Help others in the community**  
 You too can be a resource by completing your community profile.

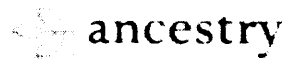
# Pedigree Chart

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances



Prepared by <b>E Borkenhagen</b>	
Telephone	Date prepared <b>7 Apr 2009</b>



Hi. [Clear all filters](#) [View all filters](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Out](#)

[1910 United States Federal Census Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Add Alternate Information](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [Report Image Problem](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for August C Violet

### 1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **August C Violet**

Age in 1910: **65**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1845**

Birthplace: **France**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Father's Birth Place: **France**

Mother's Birth Place: **France**

Spouse's Name: **Martha M**

Home in 1910: **Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota**

Marital Status: **Married**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Male**

Year of Immigration: **1883**

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	August C Violet	65
	Martha M Violet	55
	Rose J Cowins	36

*Augusta*

Grover M Cowins

18 *grandch*

Willer M Cowins

16 *grandch*

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

Save

**Source Citation:** *1910 U.S. Census, State: Minnesota, County: Hennepin, Precinct: 7, Roll: 28, Enumeration District: 15, Page: 22.*

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com LLC, United States Federal Census Database, 1910. Ancestry.com, 2009. <http://www.ancestry.com>. © 2009 Ancestry.com LLC. All rights reserved. NAIA. The National Archives and Records Administration, 2009. <http://www.naia.gov>.

**Description:**

This database contains information for the 1910 U.S. Census. Federal Census, the 1910 U.S. Census, in the United States. It contains a list of names and addresses of the 1910 U.S. Census. This information is used to establish relationships to head of family and structure. It also includes married couples and divorcees. It is the source of information for the 1910 U.S. Census.

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](http://www.ancestry.com) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

[© 2009 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

B

This table is a large, multi-column grid used for recording census data. The columns are organized into several distinct sections, each with a header. From left to right, the sections include:

- Personal Characteristics:** Columns for name, sex, age, race, and marital status.
- Occupation and Industry:** Columns for occupation, industry, and value of product.
- Education:** Columns for years of school completed and highest grade completed.
- Language:** Columns for mother tongue and spoken language.
- Migration:** Columns for place of birth, duration of residence in the current place, and whether a foreign-born citizen.
- Family Structure:** Columns for number of children, number of children under 18, and number of children under 5.
- Health and Disability:** Columns for whether the person is deaf, dumb, blind, or insane.
- Summary:** A final column for the total number of persons in the household.

The data is presented in a dense, repetitive format across many rows, with individual entries for each person in a household. The text within the cells is very small and difficult to read due to the high density and the quality of the scan.






ancestry

Welcome.

Home Family Tree Search Print & share DNA Learning Center Help

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Page Tools

-  [Start a Tree with this person](#)
-  [Save record to my shoebox](#)
-  [Comments and Corrections](#)
-  [E-mail image to a friend](#)
-  [View printer-friendly](#)

Make a Connection

*Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:*  
[Find others searching for August Violet](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **August Violet**

Home in 1900: **Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota**

Age: **61**

Birth Date: **Jun 1838**

Birthplace: **France**

Race: **White**

Ethnicity: **American**

Gender: **Male**

Immigration Year: **1846**

Relationship to head-of-house: **Head**

Father's Birthplace: **France**

Mother's Birthplace: **France**

Spouse's Name: **Charlotte**

Marriage Year: **1866**

Marital Status: **Married**



Years Married: **34**

Residence: **Glencoe Village, McLeod, Minnesota**

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Name: Age

 [View image](#)  
 [View](#)

● Minnesota, Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870 - Washington -		
<b>Members:</b>	<u>August Violet</u>	61 <i>carpenter</i>
	<u>Charlotte Violet</u>	50 <i>wife</i>
<b>Description:</b>	<u>Clement Violet</u>	18 <i>son</i>
	<u>Rose Cornea</u>	29 <i>daughter</i>
	<u>Genevieve Cornea</u>	7 <i>g. daughter</i>
	<u>Mary Cornea</u>	5 <i>"</i>
	<u>Clarence Violet</u>	13 <i>son</i>

Visit Other Generations Network sites - 1870 **Save This Record** Federal Census

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

Visit Other Generations Network sites

**Ancestry.com**

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advert](#) **Save** [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Grand, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: T43 - 4; Page: 174; Enumeration District: 187

**Source Information:**

© 2011 The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) - [Terms and Conditions](#) Federal Census, 1870; Census Place: Grand, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: T43 - 4; Page: 174; Enumeration District: 187. Original data: United States of America, 1870 Census, Twelfth Census of the United States, 1870; Washington, D.C.: National Records Administration, 1996; Index: 1874 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index of individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census. The Twelfth Census of the United States, 1870, lists the following information for each person: name, address, relationship to the head of household, sex, race, year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years in the United States, number of children born of the mother, the number of years and months of age at last birthday of father and mother of the individual, years from beginning of immigration to present years in the United States, the citizenship status of the individual, the sex, race, age, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more.

Visit Other Generations Network sites - 1870 **Save This Record** Federal Census

Visit Other Generations Network sites

**Ancestry.com**

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact](#)

© 2011 The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) - [Terms and Conditions](#)



## New York State Census Collection

Name: **Charles Violet**  
Residence: **Croghan, Lewis, New York**  
Census Year: **1905**  
Birth Place: **United States of America**  
Age: **53**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1852**  
Race: **White**  
Gender: **Male**  
Relationship to Head of Household: **Head**  
Page: **22**  
Roll: **V14\_290**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *New York State Census Collection* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Microfilmed copies of the originals can be found at the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, as well as the Family History Library.

**Description:**

In New York (U.S.A.) state censuses were taken every ten years from 1825-1875, in 1892, and then again from 1905-1925. This database is an index to, with corresponding images of, parts of the 1880, 1892, and 1905 censuses. Information available in this database includes name, gender, age, race or color, birthplace, enumeration place, year of enumeration, relationship to head of household, and number of years living in the U.S.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



## 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Joseph Violet**

Home in 1870: **Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota**

Value of real estate:

Post Office: **Rocky Run**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<b>Joseph Violet</b>	

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll M593\_7; Image: 244.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



ancestry

## 1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **Joseph Violet**  
 Age: **40**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1810**  
 Birth Place: **France**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Home in 1850 (City, County, State): **Croghan, Lewis, New York**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Adaline Violet</u>	9
	<u>Augustus Violet</u>	13
	<u>Francis Violet</u>	17
	<u>Jame Violet</u>	11
	<u>Joseph Violet</u>	40
	<u>Joseph Violet</u>	19
	<u>Julia Violet</u>	6
	<u>Mary Violet</u>	4
	<u>Mary Violet</u>	15
	<u>Sophia Violet</u>	44

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Croghan, Lewis, New York; Roll: M432-42; Page: 240; Image: 450

## Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census. [https://www.ancestry.com/ut-usa-1850-census]. The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432-42/240/450.

## Description:

This data file is an image of the original document of the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. You will receive the original document including such personal information as the name, sex, age, race, birth date, and birthplace of each individual. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, this image of these listed on the population schedule are linked to digital images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The State of Vermont* **in the County of** *Franklin* **State**  
of *Vermont* enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *August* 1850. *W. Stone* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10			12
			Male	Female	Total				Married	Single	Widowed	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		The Sex and Age of each Person over 15 years of age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Place or Places, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year preceding the first day of June, 1850.	Single within the year preceding the first day of June, 1850.	Widowed within the year preceding the first day of June, 1850.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
2012215	John Jr	40	m		40	Farmer	Vt					
	Sarah	42	f		42		Vermont					
	John	13	m		13							
2012219	John	46	m		46	Farmer						
	Mary	41	f		41							
	John	15	m		15							
	Lavinia	16	f		16							
2012220	John	42	m		42	Farmer	Vt					
	John	27	m		27							
	John	7	m		7							
2012221	John	44	m		44	Farmer	Vt					
	Mary	31	f		31							
	Victoria	18	f		18							
	Charles	7	m		7							
	Mary	4	f		4							
	John	2	m		2							
	John	1	m		1							
2012222	Joseph	4	m		4	Farmer	Vt					
	Sarah	44	f		44							
	Joseph	17	m		17							
	Francis	17	m		17							
	Mary	13	f		13							
	William	12	m		12							
	James	11	m		11							
	Adeline	7	f		7		N York					
	John	6	m		6							
	Mary	4	f		4							
2012223	James	33	m		33	Farmer	Vt					
	John	21	m		21							
	John	21	m		21							
	John	11	m		11							
2012224	James	31	m		31	Farmer	Vt					
	James	33	m		33							
	John	16	m		16							
	John	7	m		7							
	John	6	m		6							
	Mary	5	f		5							
	John	12	m		12							
2012225	William	22	m		22	Farmer	N York					
	John	17	m		17							
	John	11	m		11							

22 m Farmer France  
20 f

0506





Hi, EleanorEvans... Log Out

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Sign Out

All 1910 United States Federal Census Results

### Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- E-mail image to a friend
- Report Image Problem
- View printer-friendly

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Jule A Violet](#)

## 1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Jule A Violet</b>											
Age in 1910:	67											
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1843											
Birthplace:	France											
Relation to Head of House:	Head	ima										
Father's Birth Place:	France											
Mother's Birth Place:	France											
Spouse's Name:	Hartmes S											
Home in 1910:	Buffalo, Wright, Minnesota											
Marital Status:	Married											
Race:	White											
Gender:	Male											
Year of Immigration:	1866											
Neighbors:	<a href="#">View others on page</a>											
Household Members:	<table border="0"> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th> <th>Age</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Jule A Violet</td> <td>67</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hartmes S Violet</td> <td>56</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Louisa Violet</td> <td>35</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sadie Violet</td> <td>16</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Name	Age	Jule A Violet	67	Hartmes S Violet	56	Louisa Violet	35	Sadie Violet	16
Name	Age											
Jule A Violet	67											
Hartmes S Violet	56											
Louisa Violet	35											
Sadie Violet	16											

Nelson Sarr

90

[Save This Record](#)

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

[Save](#) 

**Source Citation:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Buffalo, Wright, Minnesota; Roll: 201; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 10.

**Source Information:**

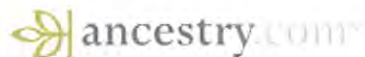
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film run following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America. Bu Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each record is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color, marital status (single, married, widowed, or divorced), birthplace, birthplace of father and mother. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)[© 2009 Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)





## 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Jule Violet**

Home in 1870: **Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota**

Value of real estate:

Post Office: **Rocky Run**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jule Violet	

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll M593\_7; Image: 244.

**Source Information:**


Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.







**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

 [All 1920 United States Federal Census Results](#)

### Page Tools

-  [Start a Tree with this person](#)
-  [Save record to my shoebox](#)
-  [Add Alternate Information](#)
-  [E-mail image to a friend](#)
-  [Report Image Problem](#)
-  [View printer-friendly](#)

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*





[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Jule Violet](#)

### 1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Jule Violet</b>	
Home in 1920:	<b>Buffalo, Wright, Minnesota</b>	
Age:	<b>77 years</b>	
Estimated Birth Year:	<b>abt 1843</b>	
Birthplace:	<b>France</b>	 ima
Relation to Head of House:	<b>Head</b>	
Spouse's Name:	<b>Hartemes</b>	
Father's Birth Place:	<b>France</b>	
Mother's Birth Place:	<b>France</b>	
Marital Status:	<b>Married</b>	
Race:	<b>White</b>	
Sex:	<b>Male</b>	
Home owned:	<b>Own</b>	
Year of Immigration:	<b>1845</b>	
Able to read:	<b>Yes</b>	
Able to Write:	<b>Yes</b>	
Image:	<b>684</b>	
Neighbors:	<a href="#">View others on page</a>	
Household Name:		Age

Members:	<a href="#">Jule Violet</a>	77
	<a href="#">Hartemes Violet</a>	67
	<a href="#">Josephine Violet</a>	45

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** 1920 United States Federal Census, Minnesota, Page 38, Enumeration District 124, Image 104

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (1920 census), Photo, Ancestry.com Operations Inc. ©2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the [FBI NAID list](#)

Note: Enumeration Districts 1920-1930 are not available.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States: 1920. National Archives, Publication T-23 (1978 ed.). Records of the Bureau of the Census as Reported in Archives, Washington, DC.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States and Fourteenth census of the United States. It includes all states and territories: Maine, and New England, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Panama Canal Zone. The census provides more data on age, sex, marital and native, gender, race, birthplace, year of immigration, whether male and part within the states of those listed on the population schedule as well as the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#)   [Ancestry.com Blog](#)   [Affiliates](#)   [Advertising](#)

[©2009 Ancestry.com](#)   [Corporate Information](#)   [PRIVACY POLICY](#)   [Terms and Conditions](#)



ancestry

Welcome.

Home | Family Tree | Search | Post & Share | Community | DNA | Learning Center | Help

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Joseph Violet** born in **France** in **1810**

[All 1860 United States Federal Census Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:  
[Find others searching for Louis J Violet](#)

## 1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Louis J Violet**

Age in 1860: **30**

Birth Year: **abt 1830**

Birthplace: **France**

Home in 1860: **Croghan, Lewis, New York**

Genders: **Male**

Post Office: **Croghan**

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">Garrett Van Brocklin</a>	<b>53</b>
	<a href="#">Louisa Van Brocklin</a>	<b>55</b>
	<a href="#">Bernard Soler</a>	<b>27</b>
	<a href="#">Louis J Violet</a>	<b>30</b>
	<a href="#">Emaline Violet</a>	<b>35</b>
	<a href="#">Amelia Violet</a>	<b>5</b>
	<a href="#">Ellen Violet</a>	<b>3</b>
	<a href="#">Alfred Violet</a>	<b>1</b>



[View image](#)  
[View image](#)

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Source Citation: 1860 United States Federal Census (ProQuest), 1860, Page 171, 273440, 1717

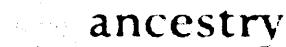


SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Brooklyn in the County of Lewis State of Ny enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Oct 1880. Patric Kirshner Marshal  
Post Office Brooklyn

1	2	3	Description			7	Value or Gross Cost		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Sex, Age, Color, and whether single, married, or widowed.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, with usual hours, and number of years of age.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether subject to taxation for Poll Tax.	Whether subject to taxation for Property Tax.	Whether subject to taxation for License Tax.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	458	451	John P. Austin	76	M	Farmer	1	7000	700	Ireland			
			Antonie	76	F								
			Bridget	20	F								
			Patrick	18	M	Farmer							
			Edward	16	M								
			Thomas	13	M					Ny			
			Mary A.	11	F								
			Antonie	9	F								
			Elizabeth	8	F								
10	458	452	Richard Anthony	36	M	Farmer	1	1200	600	Ireland			
			Bridget	34	F								
			Edward	22	M	Farmer				Ny			
			Richard	20	M	Farmer							
			Michael	17	M								
			Jane	14	F								
			Michael	13	M								
			Ann	12	F								
17				12	F					Ireland			
18	458	453	Garrett Van Nostrand	55	M	Farmer	1	2000	500	Ny			
			Lavinia	55	F					Vermont			
			Bernard Baker	29	M	Farmer				Ny			
			Lavinia J. Nostrand	30	M	Farmer		150	30	France			
			Estaline	35	F					Ny			
			Alfred	5	F								
			Ellen	3	F								
			Alfred	1	M								
26	457	454	William Koster	37	M	Farmer	1	100	60	Vermont			
			" in ma	29	F					Ny			
28	458	455	Milly	53	M	Farmer	1	200	120	Vermont			
			Polly	50	F								
			Edward	23	M	Farmer	1						
			Henry	18	M								
			Mary	22	F								
			Grace	20	F								
29	457	456	Dea Nicholas	84	M	Farmer	1			Ny			
			Lidia	82	F								
			Mary	7	F								
27	460	457	Michael Buckley	60	M	Farmer	1	241	121	Ireland			
			Ellen	61	F								
			Richard	22	M	Farmer	1	200	70	Ireland			
			Antonie	24	M	Farmer	1			Ny			

The white value, 47% The colored value, — The single tax, — The dist., —  
The white tax, 18 The colored tax, — The tax on dist., — The tax on —

8190 1995



Hi [Name](#) [Logout](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)

Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Add Alternate Information](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [Report Image Problem](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Louis Violet](#)

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Louis Violet</b>	
Home in 1920:	<b>Buffalo, Wright, Minnesota</b>	
Age:	<b>49 years</b>	
Estimated Birth Year:	<b>abt 1871 [abt 1876]</b>	
Birthplace:	<b>Minnesota</b>	<a href="#">ima</a>
Relation to Head of House:	<b>Head</b>	<a href="#">ima</a>
Spouse's Name:	<b>Anna M</b>	
Father's Birth Place:	<b>Germany</b>	
Mother's Birth Place:	<b>Canada</b>	
Marital Status:	<b>Married</b>	
Race:	<b>White</b>	
Sex:	<b>Male</b>	
Home owned:	<b>Own</b>	
Able to read:	<b>Yes</b>	
Able to Write:	<b>Yes</b>	
Image:	<b>657</b>	
Neighbors:	<a href="#">View others on page</a>	
Household Name:		Age
Members:	<a href="#">Louis Violet</a>	<b>49</b>
	<a href="#">Anna M Violet</a>	<b>40</b>

Harold L Violet	20
Sylvester F Violet	17
Ernest W Violet	15
Norma C Violet	9
Edward A Violet	5

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** Year 1920, Census of the United States, 1920, National Archives, Page 1A, Enumeration Districts, Chicago, 177

#### Source Information:

Year 1920, Census of the United States, 1920, National Archives, Page 1A, Enumeration Districts, Chicago, 177

For details on the contents of the file, please visit the following link:

1920 Enumeration Districts State-Specific File: Chicago, IL

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States: 1920. National Archives, Publication Order 2079-104. Records of the Bureau of the Census, Records Administration, Washington, DC.

#### Description:

This database is a text-based file generated from the 1920 U.S. Census of the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, and the Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families, including names of those listed on the population schedule and those not listed on the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: **1-800-ANCESTRY**

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)

[Affiliates](#)

[Advertising](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

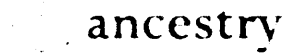
[Corporate Information](#)

[PRIVACY POLICY](#)

[Terms and Conditions](#)

# Wright Co. Poor Farm

NAME OF AREA	POPULATION	SEX	MARRIAGE	SINGLE	MARRIED	DIVORCED	WIDOWED	ETHNIC OR RACE				TOTAL
								White	Black	Other	Foreign born	
1. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
2. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
3. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
4. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
5. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
6. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
7. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
8. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
9. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
10. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
11. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
12. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
13. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
14. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
15. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
16. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
17. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
18. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
19. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234
20. Wright	1,234	617	617	0	0	0	0	1,234	0	0	0	1,234



Hi Eleanor Evans

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Sign Out

Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Add Alternate Information](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [Report Image Problem](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Louis Violet](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Louis Violet**

Age in 1910: **39**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1871**

Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Father's Birth Place: **France**

Mother's Birth Place: **Canada French**

Spouse's Name: **Hanna M**

Home in 1910: **Buffalo, Wright, Minnesota**

Marital Status: **Married**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Male**

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Louis Violet	39
	Hanna M Violet	29
	Herald L Violet	10
	Selverter F Violet	7
	Ernest W Violet	5

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** Year 1910, Census Place: Buffalo, District, Michigan, Roll 260, Page 3A, Enumeration District 260, Image 175

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (database online). From Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2009. For details of the contents of the film, following NARA web page: [NARA Original data: United States of America. Bu. Thirtieth Census of the United States, 1910](#). Washington, D.C.: National Arch. Administration, 1910. To 24, 1:178-192.

**Description:**

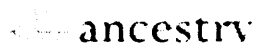
This database is a complete digital reproduction of the 1910 Census, the Thirtieth Census of the United States. In addition, each record set actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information provided in the relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color, marital status, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and of the

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

# Wright Co. Poor Farm

SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	COLOR	NATIVE	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	MARRIAGE	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	MARRIAGE	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	MARRIAGE	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	MARRIAGE	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	
																			...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



## New York State Census Collection

Name: **Mary Violet**  
Residence: **Croghan, Lewis, New York**  
Census Year: **1905**  
Birth Place: **United States of America**  
Age: **15**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1890**  
Race: **White**  
Gender: **Female**  
Relationship to Head of Household: **Daughter**  
Page: **22**  
Roll: **V14\_290**

**Source Information:**

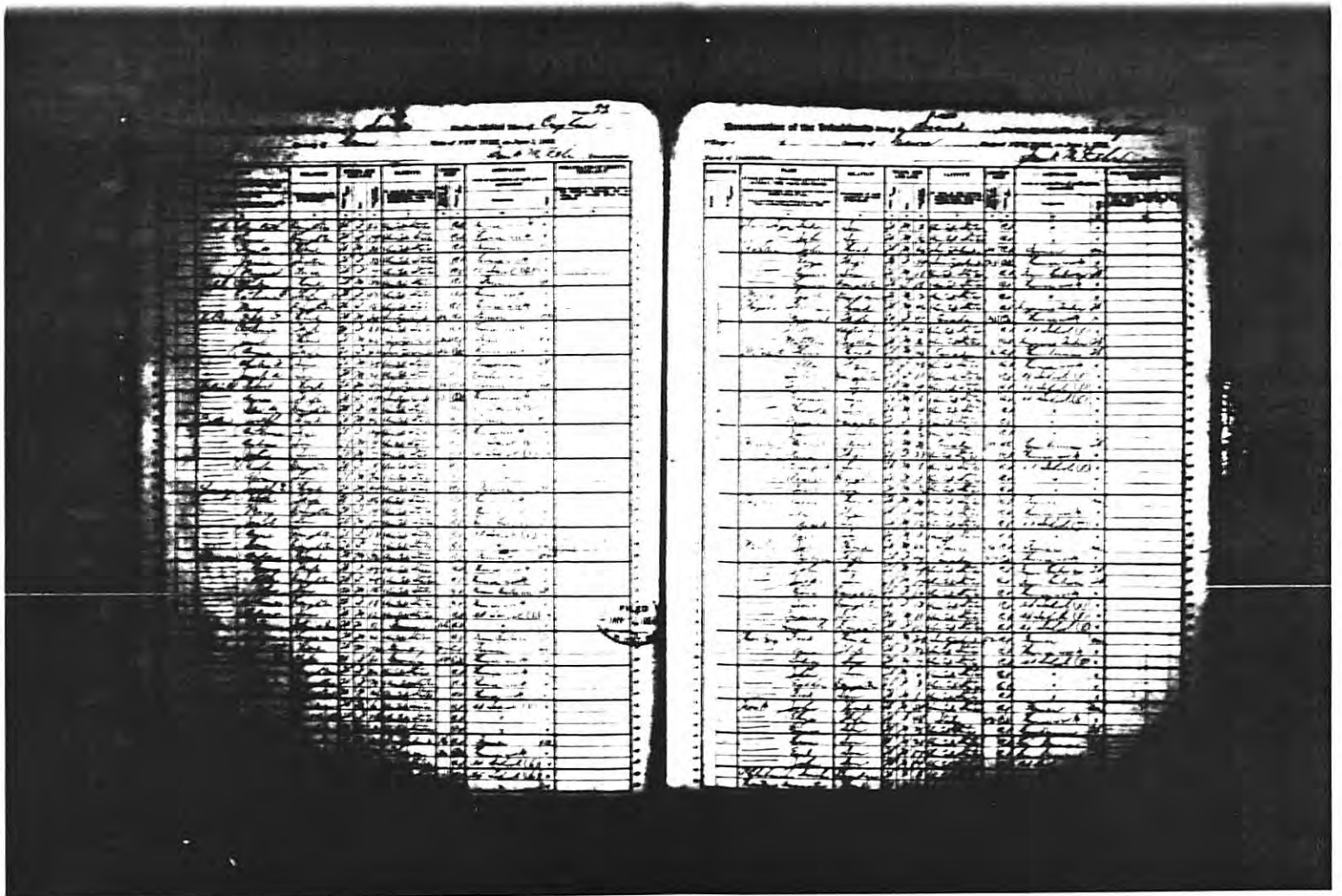
Ancestry.com New York state census collection database on-line. From the USA. Ancestry.com operations since 2007. Original data. Microfilmed copies of the originals can be found at the New York State and local and historical societies as well as the Family History Library.

**Description:**

In New York (U.S.A.) state censuses were taken every ten years from 1825-1875, in 1892, and from 1905 to 1925. This database is an index to the corresponding images of parts of the 1880, 1892, and 1905 censuses. Information available in this database includes name, gender, age, race, color, marital status, occupation, place of enumeration, relationship to head of household, and number of years in the U.S.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.







Home Search Family Trees Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Store

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Store

All 1920 United States Federal Census Results

Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Add Alternate Information](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [Report Image Problem](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Mary O Barris](#)

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Mary O Barris</b>	
Home in 1920:	<b>Minneapolis Ward 13, Hennepin, Minnesota</b>	
Age:	<b>83 years</b>	
Estimated Birth Year:	<b>abt 1837</b>	<a href="#">image</a>
Birthplace:	<b>France</b>	<a href="#">image</a>
Relation to Head of House:	<b>Mother</b>	
Father's Birth Place:	<b>France</b>	
Mother's Birth Place:	<b>France</b>	
Marital Status:	<b>Widow</b>	
Race:	<b>White</b>	
Sex:	<b>Female</b>	
Year of Immigration:	<b>1845</b>	
Able to read:	<b>Yes</b>	
Able to Write:	<b>Yes</b>	
Image:	<b>1082</b>	
Neighbors:	<a href="#">View others on page</a>	
Household Name:		Age
Members:	<a href="#">Charles J Barris</a>	<b>53</b>

<a href="#">Stella M Barris</a>	<b>44</b>
<a href="#">Lawrence W Leaf</a>	<b>20</b>
<a href="#">Mary O Barris</a>	<b>83</b>

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Memphis, Tennessee; Roll: T25-838; Page: 27A; Enumeration District: 245; Line: 104

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the [FBI's NAIA web](#)

Note: Enumeration Districts 89-836 on roll 25 are unprocessed.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States: 1920. National Archives. Publication T25-2076 rolls. Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides information on individuals, including name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, marital status, and date of birth. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are listed in the 1920 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

[© 2009 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

State Missouri  
County St. Louis

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Enumeration District No. 5  
Sheet No. 27 A

NAME OF CITY OR PLACE St. Louis

Year of pop. 1920

Table with columns for NAME, SEX, AGE, RACE, ETHNICITY, NATIVITY, and CITIZENSHIP. The table lists numerous individuals with their corresponding demographic data.



HL [Home](#) [About Us](#) [Help](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Store](#)

[All 1910 United States Federal Census Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Add Alternate Information](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [Report Image Problem](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**


[Find others searching for Mary Barris](#)


## 1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Mary Barris**  
**[Mary Loersia]**

Age in 1910: **73**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1837**

Birthplace: **France** 

Relation to Head of House: **Adopted Mother (Adopted)** 

Father's Birth Place: **France**

Mother's Birth Place: **France**

Home in 1910: **Redwood Falls Ward 2, Redwood, Minnesota**

Marital Status: **Widowed**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Female**

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">Charles Barris</a>	43
	<a href="#">Mary Barris</a>	73

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source reference for later evaluation.**





## 1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Mary Barris**  
 Home in 1900: **Marysville, Wright, Minnesota**  
 Age: **46**  
 Birth Date: **Nov 1838**  
 Birthplace: **France**  
 Race: **White**  
 Ethnicity: **American**  
 Gender: **Female**  
 Immigration Year: **1844**  
 Relationship to Head of House: **Mother**  
 Father's Birthplace: **France**  
 Mother's Birthplace: **France**  
 Mother: number of living children: **0**  
 Mother: How many children: **0**  
 Marital Status: **Widowed**  
 Residence: **Montrose & Waverly Villages, Wright, Minnesota**  
 Occupation:  

Household Name	Age
Members: <u>Charles J Barris</u>	<b>33</b>
<u>Mary Barris</u>	<b>46</b>

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Marysville, Wright, Minnesota; Roll: T623, 708; Page: 45; Enumeration District: 234.

Source Information:  
 Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *The Fifth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

#### Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

B

State Massachusetts  
County Worcester

Township or other division of county Marysville

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named township Marysville

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1911 John E. Baker

Name of Enumerator John E. Baker

Day of June, 1911 25th

Supervisor's District No. 1  
Enumeration District No. 23  
Sheet No. 2

No.	LOCATION	NAME	RELATIONS	RESIDENTIAL IDENTIFIERS		SCHEDULE		CERTIFICATED	DETERMINED TO BE INDEPENDENT	INCORPORATED	NUMBER & SEX
				1	2	3	4				
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
61											
62											
63											
64											
65											
66											
67											
68											
69											
70											
71											
72											
73											
74											
75											
76											
77											
78											
79											
80											
81											
82											
83											
84											
85											
86											
87											
88											
89											
90											
91											
92											
93											
94											
95											
96											
97											
98											
99											
100											

Marysville Township

Howardsville Church and school of Marysville village





## Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Name: **Valarie Ann Violet**  
Birth Date: **15 Aug 1961**  
Birth County: **Hennepin**  
Father: **Lawrence Joseph Violet**  
Mother: **Peggy Louise Munson**  
File Number: **1961-MN-076081**

**Source Information:**

Minnesota Department of Health. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Database on-line. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Minnesota. *Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

**Description:**

This database is an index created by the Minnesota Department of Health to approximately 5.2 million births occurring in the State of Minnesota, USA, between 1935 and 2002. Information contained in this index includes child's full name, father's full name, mother's maiden name, birth date, birth county, and state file number.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



Hi, [Blaine Barras](#) [Log Out](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)

[All 1870 United States Federal Census Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Add Alternate Information](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [Report Image Problem](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record*

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Mary O Barras](#)

## 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Mary O Barras**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1837**

Age in 1870: **33**

Birthplace: **France**

Home in 1870: **Croghan, Lewis, New York**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Female**

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: **Indian River**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">P J Barras</a>	<b>52</b>
	<a href="#">Mary O Barras</a>	<b>33</b>
	<a href="#">Joseph P Barras</a>	<b>19</b>
	<a href="#">Eugene Violet</a>	<b>22</b>



[View image](#)  
[View image](#)

[Save This Record](#)

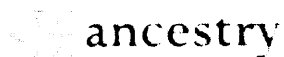
**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Croghan, Lewis, New York; Roll: 3; Page: 11; Image: 13

**Source Information:**  
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. Database. Ancestry.com. © Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2007. [Original data: 1870](#)





Hi, [Name] [Location]

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Sign Out

All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results

Page Tools

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Start a Tree with this person

Save record to my shoebox

View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Jean Violet

Name: **Jean Violet**  
 Arrival Date: **12 May 1846**  
 Age: **38**  
 Gender: **M - Male**  
 Port of Arrival: **New York**  
 Port of Departure: **Havre**  
 Place of Origin: **France**  
 Ship: **Newton**  
 Family: **118318**  
 Identification:  
 Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
 Microfilm Roll Number: **61**

DOB 1808

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source reference for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:

Arrived in New York on 12 May 1846. Disembarked at New York, New York, USA. The passenger list is from the New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1850, Port of New York, New York, New York, National Archives and Records Administration, Microfilm Serial M237, Roll 61.

Description:

This dataset contains an index of names of passengers who arrived in New York, New York, USA, between 1820 and 1857. Information includes name, age, sex, occupation, and date of arrival.



Hi, [Name/Email](#) [Logout](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)

[All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Marguerite Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Marguerite Violet**

Arrival Date: **12 May 1846** *DOB 1812*

Age: **34**

Gender: **F (Female)**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Port of Departure: **Havre**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Newton**

Family: **118318**

Identification:

Microfilm Serial: **M237**

Number:

Microfilm Roll: **61**

Number:

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source reference for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

#### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. Salt Lake City, Utah, USA. The original data was digitized from the original data. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm. M237. Roll 61.

#### Description:

This database contains passenger lists for the state of New York, 1820-1850. The original data was digitized from the original data. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm. M237. Roll 61.



Hi. [Blaine Brown](#) | [Log out](#) | [Help](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)

[All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**  
[Find others searching for Celestin Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Celestin Violet**  
 Arrival Date: **12 May 1846** *DOB 1838*  
 Age: **8**  
 Gender: **M (Male)**  
 Port of Arrival: **New York**  
 Port of Departure: **Havre**  
 Place of Origin: **France**  
 Ship: **Newton**  
 Family: **118318**  
 Identification:  
 Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
 Microfilm Roll Number: **61**

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source reference for later evaluation.**

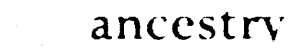
[Save](#)

#### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1846. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data from New York State Archives, Albany, NY. Microfilm Serial M237, Roll 61, Page 10.

#### Description:

This data set contains approximately 1,000 passenger lists for immigrants to the United States at New York State from 1820 to 1850. The data is derived from the National Archives and Records Administration, Microfilm Serial M237, Roll 61.



Hi, [unreadable]

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Settings

All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results

Page Tools

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Start a Tree with this person

Save record to my shoebox

View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Amelie Violet

Name: **Amelie Violet**

Arrival Date: **12 May 1846** *DOB- 1840*

Age: **6**

Gender: **F Female**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Port of Departure: **Havre**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Newton**

Family: **118318**

Identification:

Microfilm Serial: **M237**

Number:

Microfilm Roll: **61**

Number:

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: New York, Classes A, arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1790-1854. The National Archives and Records Administration, Microfilm Publication M237-100.

Description:

This data set contains alphabetical indexes of passengers arriving in New York to the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. If information in a record indicates a name, gender, birth date, or date of arrival, it is



## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists

Name: **Casimir Violet**  
Arrival Date: **12 May 1846** *DOB - 1843*  
Age: **3**  
Gender: **M (Male)**  
Port of Arrival: **New York**  
Port of Departure: **Havre**  
Place of Origin: **France**  
Ship: **Newton**  
Family Identification: **118318**  
Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
Microfilm Roll Number: **61**

**Source Information:**

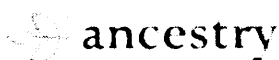
Ancestry.com has published this data set for use in its online database. The data was collected by the Generations Network, Inc. from the original data New York's Registrar of Passes, Arrivals, and Departures of Foreign Ports, 1784-1854, Washington, D.C., National Archives and Records Administration, Microfilm Serial M237, Roll # 61-65.

**Description:**

This data set contains the names of approximately 1.5 million individuals who arrived in the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1846. The following types of information may be included: name, gender, port of place of origin, port of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, description, and name of ship.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.





Hi, Margaret (view profile)

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Sign In

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results

Page Tools

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Start a Tree with this person

Save record to my shoebox

View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Eugene Violet

Name: **Eugene Violet**

Arrival Date: **12 May 1846** - DOB 1845

Age: **1**

Gender: **F Female**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Port of Departure: **Havre**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Newton**

Family: **118318**

Identification:

Microfilm Serial: **M237**

Number:

Microfilm Roll: **61**

Number:

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

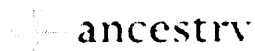
Save

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists with Births, U.S.A. The Department of State. New York, New York: New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists with Births. U.S. National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm. Roll M237-1140.

Description:

This data set contains an alphabetical list of approximately 1,000,000 arrivals to the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. Information included on each record includes ship name, date of arrival,



## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists

Name: **Nicolas Violet**  
 Arrival Date: **12 May 1846** DOB-1771  
 Age: **75**  
 Gender: **M (Male)**  
 Port of Arrival: **New York**  
 Port of Departure: **Havre**  
 Place of Origin: **France**  
 Ship: **Newton**  
 Family Identification: **118318**  
 Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
 Microfilm Roll Number: **61**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists (database online). Stone, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: New York, Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1784-1854. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm serial M237, rolls # 1-67.

**Description:**

This data set contains the original lists of ships and their passengers and crew members who arrived in the Port of New York from foreign ports between 1784 and 1854. The following types of information may be included: name, gender, occupation, age, and parents' names. It also includes the port of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, and the name of ship.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



Hi, [Name] [Location] [Date]

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Sign In

Home > All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results

### Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- View printer-friendly

### Comments

There are no comments for this record.

[Leave a comment](#)

### Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for Nicolas Violet

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Nicolas Violet**

Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**

Age: **38**

Gender: **M / Male**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**

Family Identification: **30110184**

Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**

Microfilm Roll Number: **51**

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source reference for later evaluation.**

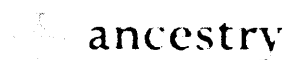
[Save](#)

#### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1820-1850 (USA: The National Archives and Records Administration, 2000). Original data from National Archives and Records Administration. M237, roll 51, page 10.

#### Description:

This data set contains the names, surnames, first names, last names, and birth dates of the United States at New York from ship reports between 1820 and 1850. The information may be included here: gender, birth date, age, occupation, date of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and number of family.


[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Store](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Store](#)
[All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for Marie Violet

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Marie Violet**

Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**

Age: **39**

Gender: **F (Female)**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**

Family Identification: **30110184**

Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**

Microfilm Roll Number: **51**

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

### Source Information:

A collection of New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists from the State of New York, USA. The collection includes the following: Cassals, Arrival of the Party of New York, 1820-1850; Passenger Lists of the National Archives and Records Administration, Microfilm Serial M237, 1843.

### Description:

This dataset contains alphabetical indexes of approximately 100,000 immigrants to the United States at New York from late 1820s ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may include name, gender, age, occupation, date of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship.

ancestry

Hi. [Clear History](#) [Log Out](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)[All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#)[Save record to my shoebox](#)[View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Louis Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Louis Violet**Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**Age: **18**Gender: **M (Male)**Port of Arrival: **New York**Place of Origin: **France**Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**Family Identification: **30110184**Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**Microfilm Roll Number: **51**[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

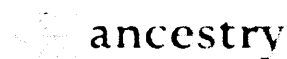
[Save](#)

## Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists - State, Provincial, U.S.A., The emigrants, Native-born, 1820-1850. Data from the Glass's Arrival in the Port of New York from France, 1820-1850. The National Archives and Records Administration. M237. Serial M237.

## Description:

This data set contains alphabetical listings of passengers who arrived in the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may include names, gender, birth date, age, occupation, place of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of vessel.


[HL](#) [Eleanor Evans](#) [Log out](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#)

[Save record to my shoebox](#)

[View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for Octavie Violet

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigri

Name: **Octavie Violet**

Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**

Age: **16**

Gender: **M (Male)**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**

Family: **30110184**

Identification:

Microfilm Serial: **M237**

Number:

Microfilm Roll: **51**

Number:

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Index. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data from the U.S. Census Bureau, "Passenger Arrivals at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1820-1850," National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm Serial M237-51.


### Description:

This data set contains alphabetical lists of passengers who arrived in the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may be included, depending on the particular year, on date of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship. La


ancestry


Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Sign Out


Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Sign Out

 [All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

## Page Tools

 [Start a Tree with this person](#)

 [Save record to my shoebox](#)

 [View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

[Find others searching for Augustine Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Augustine Violet**

Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**

Age: **14**

Gender: **M (Male)**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**

Family Identification: **30110184**

Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**

Microfilm Roll Number: **51**

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

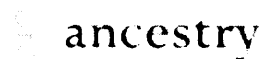
[Save](#)

### Source Information:

Augustine Violet, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, New York, U.S.A. The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Ancestry.com. New York, Masses Arrivals at the Port of New York from France, 1780-1850. National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm Serial M237.

### Description:

This data set contains a alphabetical listing of passengers who arrived in the United States at New York from France, in part between 1840 and 1850. Information may be included here: gender, birth date, date of departure, port of departure, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship/line.

Hi, [Bernadette](#) [Logout](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Up](#)
[All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for [François Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **François Violet**Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**Age: **12**Gender: **M (Male)**Port of Arrival: **New York**Place of Origin: **France**Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**Family Identification: **30110184**Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**Microfilm Roll Number: **51**
[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

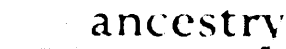
### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. The National Archives and Records Administration. Digitized by Ancestry.com. Original data from the National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm Serial M237, Roll 51.

### Description:


This data set contains digital images of passenger lists of immigrants to the United States in New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may be included here, depending on the original source, of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship. [Learn more](#)




ancestry


Hi, [Walter Adams](#) (Log out)


[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Out](#)

 [All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

## Page Tools

 [Start a Tree with this person](#)

 [Save record to my shoebox](#)

 [View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for [Auguste Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Auguste Violet**

Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**

Age: **4**

Gender: **M (Male)**

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Place of Origin: **France**

Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**

Family: **30110184**

Identification:

Microfilm Serial: **M237**

Number:

Microfilm Roll: **51**

Number:

[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

### Source Information:

A destination: New York, 1820-1850. Please contact the appropriate state, local, or tribal authority in the United States for more information. Passengers Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1820-1850. National Archives and Records Administration. Microfilm Serial M237, Roll 51.

### Description:

This data set contains alphabetical listings of approximately 10 million immigrants to the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may be included name, gender, birth date, age, occupation, place of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship. La

Hi, [Blaine](#) (View profile)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Sign Out](#)
[New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

## Comments

*There are no comments for this record.*

[Leave a comment](#)

## Make a Connection

**Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:**

Find others searching for [Françoise Violet](#)

## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigri

Name: **Françoise Violet**  
 Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**  
 Age: **2**  
 Gender: **F Female**  
 Port of Arrival: **New York**  
 Place of Origin: **France**  
 Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**  
 Family Identification: **30110184**  
 Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
 Microfilm Roll Number: **51**

[Save This Record](#)

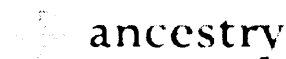
**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

## Source Information:

Arrival date: New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, 1843, Part 1, CT, U.S.A. The Genealogical Society of America, 2000. Original data from the Masses Arrivals at the Port of New York from Passenger Lists, 1754-1954. World War II National Archives and Records Administration, Microfilm Serial M237, Roll 51.

## Description:

This data set consists of alphabetical listings of names of individuals who arrived in the United States of New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may be included such as date of arrival, date of departure, port of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship. [Learn more](#)



Hi [Name] | [Account Settings]

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Sign Out

All New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists Results

Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for Jules Violet

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigr

Name: **Jules Violet**  
 Arrival Date: **22 Apr 1843**  
 Age: **1**  
 Gender: **M (Male)**  
 Port of Arrival: **New York**  
 Place of Origin: **France**  
 Ship: **Duchesse d'Orleans**  
 Family Identification: **30110184**  
 Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
 Microfilm Roll Number: **51**

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. URL: [http://www.ancestry.com](#). Original source: [http://www.ancestry.com](#). Original source: [http://www.ancestry.com](#). Original source: [http://www.ancestry.com](#).

Description:

This data set contains alphabetical lists of approximately 10 million individuals who entered the United States at New York from the 20 ports between 1820 and 1850. Information may be included here: Gender, Birthplace, Age, Occupation, Port of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship. Le

NAME	AGE	SEX	THE STATE	THE STATE	OCCUPATION	BORN IN THE YEAR AGE
			in which they were born	in which they were raised		
James Clark	28	M	Georgia	Georgia		
Mathew Anderson	27	M	Georgia	Georgia		
Thomas Carter	25	M	Georgia	Georgia		
William	25	M				
John	24	M				
John	23	M	Georgia	Georgia		
Thomas	22	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	21	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	20	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	19	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	18	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	17	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	16	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	15	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	14	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	13	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	12	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	11	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	10	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	9	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	8	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	7	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	6	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	5	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	4	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	3	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	2	M	Georgia	Georgia		
John	1	M	Georgia	Georgia		

Results 1 - 20 of 40 Pages: « 1 of 2 »



Donate Now

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	OCCUPATION	AGE	SEX	ARRIVED	SHIP	ORIGIN (PORT)	ORIGIN (CTRY)	ORIGIN (PROV)	ORIGIN (TOWN)
NICOLAS		UNKNOWN	40	M	1 Jun 1852	EUGENIE	HAMBURG	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	LINZ
NICOLAS		UNKNOWN	40	M	1 Jun 1852	EUGENIE	HAMBURG	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	LINZ
MICHEL		FARMER	22	M	28 Nov 1853	MEDORA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
SERAPHIN		FARMER	19	M	28 Nov 1853	MEDORA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
MICHEL		FARMER	22	M	28 Nov 1853	MEDORA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
SERAPHIN		FARMER	19	M	28 Nov 1853	MEDORA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
JAMES		TRAVELER	21	M	10 Apr 1872	CHINA	LIVERPOOL	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	UNKNOWN
JAMES		TRAVELER	21	M	10 Apr 1872	CHINA	LIVERPOOL	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	UNKNOWN
U-MRS		FARMER	65	F	6 Nov 1878	PEREIRE	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
U-MRS		FARMER	65	F	6 Nov 1878	PEREIRE	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
E.		FARMER	20	M	8 Aug 1883	PAVONIA	LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
E.		FARMER	20	M	8 Aug 1883	PAVONIA	LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
AUGUSTE		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	4	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
AUGUSTINE		UNKNOWN	14	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
FRANCOIS		UNKNOWN	12	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
FRANCOISE		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	2	F	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
JULES		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	1	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
LOUIS		UNKNOWN	12	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U

Results 21 - 40 of 40 Pages: 2 of 2 »



Donate Now

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	OCCUPATION	AGE	SEX	ARRIVED	SHIP	ORIGIN (PORT)	ORIGIN (CTRY)	ORIGIN (PROV)	ORIGIN (TOWN)
OCTAVE		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	10	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
MARIE		UNKNOWN	39	F	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
NICOLAS		UNKNOWN	38	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
AUGUSTINE		UNKNOWN	14	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
LOUIS		UNKNOWN	13	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
FRANCOIS		UNKNOWN	12	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
OCTAVE		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	10	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
AUGUSTE		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	4	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
FRANCOISE		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	2	F	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
JULES		CHILD, YOUNGSTER	1	M	22 Apr 1843	DUCHESS D'ORLEANS	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
LUCIE-S.		TEACHER	26	F	2 Oct 1884	SAINT LAURENT	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
LUCIE-S.		TEACHER	26	F	2 Oct 1884	SAINT LAURENT	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
HENRI		TINNER/TINMAN	26	M	30 Dec 1885	SAINT LAURENT	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
HENRI		TINNER/TINMAN	26	M	30 Dec 1885	SAINT LAURENT	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
ADRIENNE		UNKNOWN	22	F	24 Feb 1886	CANADA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
SOP.		UNKNOWN	48	F	24 Feb 1886	CANADA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
SOP.		UNKNOWN	48	F	24 Feb 1886	CANADA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U
ADRIENNE		UNKNOWN	22	F	24 Feb 1886	CANADA	HAVRE	FRANCE	NOT AVAILABLE	U

Family Group Record - MRIN 10

Wed, Feb 22, 1995

Page 1

Husband: Johann Philipp BAUER -33		
Born:	1813	Place: Bavaria
Chr.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:
Died:	14 FEB 1892	Place: Milwaukee WI
Bur.:		Place:
Father:		Mother:
Other Wives:		
Wife: Barbara WEGMANN -34		
Born:	1816	Place: Bavaria
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1896	Place: Glencoe, Minn.
Bur.:		Place:
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Christina A. BAUER -9	Spouse: Louis Mathias GAZIN -8
F	Born: 1854	Place: Nenno, Wisc.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1930	Place: Los Angeles, CA
2.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
3.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
4.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
5.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:
6.	Name:	Spouse:
	Born:	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:  
 Eleanor Marie Evans Borkenhagen  
 623 - 13th Street  
 Huntington Beach CA 92648  
 (714) 536-8523  
 Phone:

# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

4

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

5

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

8

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

9

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

**1 Johann Philipp BAUER**

B: 1813  
P: Bavaria  
M: 1844  
P:  
D: 1848  
P:

**Barbara WEGMANN**

(Spouse of no. 1)

3

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

6

B: 1816  
P: BAVERIA  
M:  
P:  
D: 1896  
P: Glencoe McCloud Co. MN<sup>13</sup>

7

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

12

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

13

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

Prepared by  
E Borkenhagen

Telephone

Date prepared  
13 Aug 2009







ancestry



Home Family Tree Search Help & Support Community DNA Learning Center Settings

Try out the New Ancestry Search

### You searched for **Johann Philipp Bauer**

[Home](#) [Records](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Johann Philipp Bauer](#)

## Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-

Name: **Johann Philipp Bauer**  
 Year: **1848-1900**  
 Place: **America**  
 Source Publication: **9072**  
 Code:  
 Primary: **Bauer, Johann Philipp**  
 Immigrant:  
 Annotation: **Page numbers added by indexers.**  
 Source: **STUHL, BERNHARD. "Auerbacher Ameril Auswanderer im 19. Jahrhundert." In Berg Heimatblaetter: Beitrage zur Heimatkunde Bensheim und Umgebung, no. 6 (26 July 17 (2 Aug. 1980), unpaginated.**  
 Page: **3**

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: Place: America; Year: 1848-1900; Page: 3

#### Source Information:

Gale Research, *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* (database). UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data from: P. W. Bauer, ed., *Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Harrington Hills, MI, USA: Gale P...

#### Description:

A related annual index to the database is available. It includes names from the 1500s through the 1900s. It includes the dates of arrival of immigrants and references thousands of different records related to...





249.  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

CERTIFICATE }  
No. 34.994 }

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** *Johann Philipp Bauer, of Washington County, Wisconsin,*

*has* deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at *Milwaukee* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

*Johann Philipp Bauer,* according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section eighteen, in Township eleven, of Range eighteen, in the District of Lands subject to sale at *Milwaukee, Wisconsin,* containing forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract *has* been purchased by the said *Johann Philipp Bauer.*

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED,** and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT,** unto the said *Johann Philipp Bauer,*

and to *his* heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

*Johann Philipp Bauer* and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore**  
**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT,** and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

**GIVEN** under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the *first* day of *January*  
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty one* and of the  
**Independence of the United States** the *Seventy fifth*

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** *Millard Fillmore*  
By *M. P. Fillmore* Sec'y.

*E. S. Terry,* **RECORDER of the General Land Office.**

ancestry



FamilyTree

Search

Print &amp; Share

Community

DNA

Learning Center



Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Barbara Wegmann Bauer** born in **Germany** in **1816** and died in **Minnesota** in 18 [Historical Records](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#) [Save record to my shoebox](#) [Comments and Corrections](#) [E-mail image to a friend](#) [View printer-friendly](#)

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Barbara Bauer](#)

## Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849

Name: **Barbara Bauer**

Census Date: **1 May 1885**

County: **McLeod**

Locality: **Glencoe**

Birth Location: **Germany**

Gender: **Female**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1822**

Race: **White**

Line: **7**

Roll: **MNSC\_32**

 [View image](#)

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

[Save](#)

## Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905* [database on-line]. (T. USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007). Original data.

- Minnesota Historical Society. *Minnesota State Population Census Statistics, 1850-1900*. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm, Reels 1-17, 200.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Territorial Census Subdivisions, 1849-1857*. St. Paul, MN: Historical Society, 2010. Microfilm.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census*. Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. (USA)

Schedule 1 Inhabitants of Fluor Village in the County of McLeod  
State of Minnesota enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1888  
Post Office Fluor Charles Rogers

No.	Name of every person whose surname was in the family on the 1st of May, 1888	Sex	Age	Color	Place of Birth, whether Foreign or Domestic, or U. S. or the County, or of foreign birth	Profession		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or insane
						Male	Female	
1	A. M. Fagin	M	27	W	Wis.			
	Christina	F	22					
	Charles L.	M	20		Minn.			
	Henry G.	M	18					
	Joan G.	F	17					
	Frank D. Frading	M	22					
	Barbara Bauer	F	35		Germany			
2	John Linton	M	36					
	May G.	F	31		Ill.			
	C. W. C. A.	M	27		Minn.			
	P. S. Williams	M	27					
	E. James W.	M	30					
	Fluor							
3	L. S. Gutsale	M	32		Wis.			
	Lea	F	27		Ill.			
	E. G.	F	25		Minn.			
4	H. A. Auel	M	39		Germany			
	Lea	F	35					
	E. G.	F	32		Wis.			
	Amel	F	27					
	Alma	F	25					
	Albert	M	22		Minn.			
	Jordan	M	20					
	Lea	F	18					
	Maggie King	F	24		Germany			
5	A. S. Hilland	M	37					
	Albertine	F	28					
	Louis	M	25		Minn.			
	Henry	M	23					
	Olga	F	20					
	Fred	M	16					
6	Christian Kump	M	44		Switzerland			
	Caroline	F	24		Canada			
	Ernest	M	20		Minn.			
	Albertain	M	18					
	Caroline	F	15					
	Edward	M	13					
	August Park	M	10					
	Pauline Probst	F	16		Germany			
7	P. J. J. J. J. J.	M	61					

FOR USE OF SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE.

No. of white males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of white females \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored females \_\_\_\_\_

States over 21 years \_\_\_\_\_  
 Between 16 and 21 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 10 and 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 10 and 20 \_\_\_\_\_

Page No. 2 Inhabitants of Fluor Village in the County of McLeod  
State of Minnesota enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1888  
Post Office Fluor Charles Rogers

No.	Name of every person whose surname was in the family on the 1st of May, 1888	Sex	Age	Color	Place of Birth, whether Foreign or Domestic, or U. S. or the County, or of foreign birth	Profession		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or insane
						Male	Female	
	Thomas Dindman	M	76	W	Iowa			
1	Joseph King	M	24		Germany			
	Roscoe	M	27		Germany			
	Joseph	M	21		New York			
	Charles Meyer	M	25		Ill.			
	Emmanuel	M	25		Minn.			
	Richard Ford	M	22					
5	Patience Dixon	F	32		Canada			
	Louis	M	32		Kentucky			
	Mary	F	28		Minn.			
	Mary	F	20					
	Wrest	M	42					
11	Henry W. Lacey	M	26		Ill.			
	Rosa	F	24		Minn.			
12	Phillip Gross	M	76		Germany			
	Robert	M	58					
13	Fred Kaurang	M	36					
	Angela	F	36					
14	L. J. Lenzel	M	52					
	Katharine	F	57					
15	Kate Brown	F	30					
	Josephine	F	25					
	Loggie	F	20		Minn.			
	John D.	M	41					
	Anna Dacupfer	F	24		Germany			
	Caro	F	20					
16	Christ Peltman	M	37					
	Augusta	F	34					
	General	M	24					
	Fred	M	20					
	Willa	F	27					
	Emma	F	23					
	Henry	M	40					
17	Mat Schuffe	M	61					
18	Margaret O'Leigh	F	62					
	Emel	F	78		Minn.			
	Hillie	F	74					
	Caroline Schuffe	F	26					
19	Adam Roman	M	30		Germany			
	Augusta	F	27					

FOR USE OF SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE.

No. of white males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of white females \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored females \_\_\_\_\_

States over 21 years \_\_\_\_\_  
 Between 16 and 21 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 10 and 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 10 and 20 \_\_\_\_\_



ancestry



Welcome, —

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Help](#)[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)You searched for **Barbara Bauer** born in **Germany** in **1816** and died in **Minnesota** in **1893** [History: View Records](#)

## Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Barbara Bauer](#)

## Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849

Name: **Barbara Bauer**

Census Date: **1 May 1885**

County: **McLeod**

Locality: **Glencoe**

Birth Location: **Germany**

Gender: **Female**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1822**

Race: **White**

Line: **7**

Roll: **MNSC\_32**

[View image](#)[Save This Record](#)

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

## Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [U.S.A.: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007-2008].

- Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota, 1857-1858. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. MNSC\_32.
- Minnesota. Minnesota Territorial Census Statistics, 1849-1858. MN: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. MNSC\_32.
- Minnesota. Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census. MNSC\_32. U.S.A.: Ancestry.com, 2007-2008.

Substrate 1  
State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1888  
Post Office Flower Village Charles Rogers

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Build	Stature	Weight	Measurements	Remarks
1	L. M. Fagin	M	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Charles	M	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Charles L.	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Mary J.	F	21	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	John G.	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Frank S. Strating	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Barbara Bours	F	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	John Linton	M	36	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Mary J.	F	32	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	C. W. C.	M	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	S. S. Williams	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	S. James	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Flora	F	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	C. S. Auterle	M	32	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Eva	F	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Eva	F	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	J. Russ	M	29	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Eva	F	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Eva	F	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Ann	F	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Alma	F	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Albert	M	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	John	M	17	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Eva	F	15	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Maggie King	F	12	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	A. S. Hilland	M	37	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Albertine	F	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Louis	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Mary	F	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Ely	M	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Ed	M	15	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Christina	F	41	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Charles	M	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Edmond	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Albion	M	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Charles	M	15	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Edward	M	12	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Augusta	F	10	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Pauline	F	7	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Arthur	M	61	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

FOR USE OF SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE

No. of white males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of white females \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored females \_\_\_\_\_

Under 20 years \_\_\_\_\_  
 Between 20 and 25 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 25 and 30 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 30 and 35 \_\_\_\_\_

Substrate 1  
State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1888  
Post Office Flower Village Charles Rogers

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Build	Stature	Weight	Measurements	Remarks
	Thomas Anderson	M	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Joseph King	M	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Richard	M	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Joseph	M	21	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Charles Meyer	M	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Richard	M	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Richard Ford	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Richard Brown	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Lucie	F	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Lucie	F	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Mary	F	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	John	M	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Mary W. Perry	F	26	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Rosa	F	24	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Phillip Jones	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Robert	M	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Lord Harrison	M	26	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Agnes	F	24	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	J. Sengal	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Richard	M	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	John Brown	M	26	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Josephine	F	25	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Loggie	F	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	John	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Anna Carpenter	F	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Charles	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Christ Peltman	M	37	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Augusta	F	24	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	General	M	24	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	John	M	22	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Archie	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Emma	F	18	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Henry	M	15	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	Mad. Schuffe	F	61	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Margaret Schuffe	F	52	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Evel	F	24	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Hillie	F	24	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Caroline Schuffe	F	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Adam Schuffe	M	20	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Augusta	F	27	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

FOR USE OF SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE

No. of white males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of white females \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored males \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of colored females \_\_\_\_\_

Under 20 years \_\_\_\_\_  
 Between 20 and 25 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 25 and 30 \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " 30 and 35 \_\_\_\_\_

10  
16  
3

ancestry



Welcome.

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Help](#)[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)You searched for **Barbara Bauer** born in **Germany** in **1816** and died in **Minnesota** in **1893** [Estimated Records](#)

## Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Barbara Bauer](#)

## New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: **Barbara Bauer**

Arrival Date: **11 Aug 1854**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1815**

Age: **39**

Gender: **Female**

Port of Departure: **Bremen, Germany**

Destination: **Chicago, Illinois**

Place of Origin: **Bavaria;Germany**

Ship Name: **Elizabeth**

Search Ship Database: [Search the Elizabeth in the Passenger Ships and Immigrants database](#)

Port of Arrival: **New York**

Line: **13**

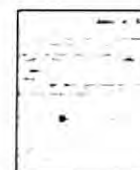
Microfilm Serial: **M237**

Microfilm Roll: **M237\_143**

List Number: **1014**

Port Arrival State: **New York**

Port Arrival Country: **United States**

[View Full List](#)[Save This Record](#)

119	Paul Schaefer	56	male	instrument	de	de	Calicut	1
125	Johann Althoff Klein	52			Bonn	de	Bruffels	3
126	Kunze	48	male		de	de	de	
127	Wilhelm Berg	24	male		de	de	de	
128	Baumbach	25	female		de	de	de	
129	Johann	18	male		de	de	de	
130	Andreas	12			de	de	de	
131	Johann Oswald	31		observer	Paris	de	New York	1
132	Johann Baptist	23		musician	Bonn	de	de	1
133	Georg	19			Wendling	de	de	
134	Carl	27			Bonn	de	de	1
135	Andreas	30			Bonn	de	de	1
136	Andreas	39	female		de	de	de	
137	Paris	15			de	de	de	1
138	Carl	36	male	instrument	Bonn	de	de	3
139	Ellis	30			de	de	de	
140	August	47	male	musician	Bonn	de	de	1
141	Mathias	13	female		de	de	de	
142	Henrich	8	male		de	de	de	
143	Mathias	5			de	de	de	
144	Carl Fr. Althoff	28		juice	Bonn	de	de	2
145	Maria Theresia	32	female		Bonn	de	de	
146	Christy	29	male	Taylor	Schlesien	de	New York	1
147	Joseph	53		actor	Paris	de	de	3
148	Henrich	47	female		de	de	de	
149	Christina	11			de	de	de	
150	Elisabeth	15	male		de	de	de	
151	Lehmann	12	female		de	de	de	

194

116 26 Johann Schiller

194







## Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

Name: **M A Gazin**  
Census Date: **1 May 1885**  
County: **McLeod**  
Locality: **Glencoe**  
Birth Location: **France**  
Gender: **Female**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1835**  
Race: **White**  
Line: **33**  
Roll: **MNSC\_32**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data:

- Minnesota Historical Society. *Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census*. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.

**Description:**

This database contains the Minnesota territorial and state censuses from 1849-1905. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, enumeration place, age, gender, race, and birthplace.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Schedule 1 Inhabitants of Levee Village in the County of McLeod State of Minnesota enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1885. Post Office Levee Charles Rogers

Table with columns: Name of every person whose residence was in this family on the 1st of May, 1885; Sex; Age; Color; Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth; Profession; Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame or idiotic. Entries include Mary Francis Wolf, Ruth A. Kebab, May A., John J., Patrick H., Alice V., Louis J., Cora, Marietta Altus, John Donat, Rudolph Baker, John R. Boudier, Candace J., B. E. Clamford, Minnie L., Anna Zelma, J. H. Doney, Nellie Lee, Mike Spruick, Christal, Eva Renwang, Robert, Edwin, Oscar, Fred, Dora, Albert, Edward Clinton, Marion, Cristina Kachol, Rize, Henry J., Dora, Mary Donahue, Mary, Josiah, John Cline, Mary, Austin, and Alice.

FOR USE OF SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE.

No. of white males  
No. of white females  
No. of colored males  
No. of colored females

Males over 21 years  
Children between 5 and 12  
" " 13 and 17  
" " 18 and 20

Page No. 24 Inhabitants of Levee Village in the County of McLeod State of Minnesota enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1885. Post Office Levee Charles Rogers

Table with columns: Name of every person whose residence was in this family on the 1st of May, 1885; Sex; Age; Color; Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth; Profession; Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame or idiotic. Entries include Frank Cline, Arthur, Baptist Schult, Robert, Anna B. Lee, Malase Horton, William Harry, A. H. Reed, Willie H., Cora, Cyril H., Edward, Lewis B., Emma Kellen, Peter Carlson, Casper J. Korman, Frank March, A. M. Knight, Albert, Bertie G., Harold M., George R. Glover, W. C. Russell, Larica, Charlotte, George Bunkhank, Ruthe, Jacob Hays, Joseph Schum, Sora J., Louis Pellman, M. A. Fagen, Mary Liberty, Lizzie Christman, Lizzie Buxton, Edward Dwyer, Mary, Dr. Morris Haulen, and August Kridan.

FOR USE OF SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE.

No. of white males  
No. of white females  
No. of colored males  
No. of colored females

Males over 21 years  
Children between 5 and 12  
" " 13 and 17  
" " 18 and 20



ancestry

## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Matthew L Gogan** *Lewis Mathias Gogin*  
**[Matthew L Gogin] Δ**

Home in 1920: **Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado**

Age: **43 years**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1877**

Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Spouse's Name: **Grace**

Father's Birth Place: **Minnesota**

Mother's Birth Place: **Canada**

Marital Status: **Married**

Race: **White**

Sex: **Male**

Home owned: **Rent**

Able to read: **Yes**

Able to Write: **Yes**

Image: **109**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Matthew L Gogan</u>	<b>43</b>
	<u>Grace Gogan</u>	<b>42</b>
	<u>William R Gogan</u>	<b>20</b>
	<u>Joseph H Gogan</u>	<b>15</b>
	<u>Grace I Gogan</u>	<b>10</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, P. 11; Page: 109; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 109

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census Database online. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Note: Enumeration Districts were used until 1940, when they were replaced by census tracts. Data for the United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Final Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, DC: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, L478 p.109.

**Description:**

This is a digital copy of the original document, as preserved in the 2003 United States Federal Census Release Project.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION— 53

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 54 SHEET NO. 11 A  
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 124

County Washington

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Washington WARD OF CITY Account 23 Ward 3  
 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Wm. H. Miller ENUMERATOR. 0363

NAME OF PERSON	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	MILITARY SERVICE	NATURALIZATION	EDUCATION	INDUSTRY AND SERVICE					REMARKS	
							Occupation	Industry	Service	Other	Other		
McCann, Mary E.	F	27	1										
McCann, James	M	27	1										
McCann, John	M	25	1										
McCann, William	M	23	1										
McCann, George	M	21	1										
McCann, Elizabeth	F	19	1										
McCann, Mary	F	17	1										
McCann, John	M	15	1										
McCann, William	M	13	1										
McCann, George	M	11	1										
McCann, Elizabeth	F	9	1										
McCann, Mary	F	7	1										
McCann, John	M	5	1										
McCann, William	M	3	1										
McCann, George	M	1	1										

Dazin, Matthew S. 43 born MN Father: Minn. Now Canada \*  
 " Grace 42 " KS " PN AL  
 " William R 20 " CO  
 " Joseph H 15 " KS  
 " Grace J. 10 " KS

\*Engines, Machine Power, Hoses

ancestry

## Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name: **Lewis M Gagin** *Gagin age 40*

Census Date: **1915**

Residence County: **Shawnee**

Residence State: **Kansas**

Locality: **Topeka** *wife Elizabeth G. 38*

Birth Location: **Minnesota** *son William 15*

Gender: **Male** *" Joseph 11*

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1875** *Imogene 5*

Race: **White**

Line: **15**

Roll: **ks1915\_230**

Household Name: **Lewis M Gagin** Age: **40**

Members: **Lewis M Gagin**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data.

- 1855 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1859 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1863 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1873 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1883 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-140. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1903 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-199. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1913 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1923 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1925 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

**Description:**

This database contains state censuses for Kansas from 1855-1925. Information available in this database includes name, age, gender, race, relationship to head of household, birthplace, marital status, and place of enrollment. Additional information about an individual may be listed on the original record.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

1915 - Kansas

**To the Attorney:**

The domestic state census is required by law to be taken this year (1915) on the 1st day of March. It is the duty of the State Board of Agriculture to supervise this, and the careful collection of required data is a part of each farmer's work.

List of schedules in this book which, under the law, must be returned:

1. Population.
2. Agriculture.
3. Commerce, Communication, and Census Statistics.
4. Schools.
5. Libraries.
6. Churches.
7. Hospitals.
8. Deaf, Blind, Mute, and Insane.
9. Prisons and Asylums.

On the return of the stock (Schedule 2) include animals of all ages, and value of the same, but should be omitted in this statement.

This report has nothing whatever to do with assessment of property for taxation.

Should information be refused by persons expected to be best posted, the law says you shall get it elsewhere. "Help the man, not the cause." As a last resort, this may mean you.

For digest of laws relating to the collection of these statistics, see inside back cover of this book.

J. C. HENNER,

Secretary State Board of Agriculture

February, 1915.

**POPULATION**

SCHEDULE 1 - Name and description of each person, etc.

ORDER OF BIRTH

RESIDENCE

1. Given or received  
2. Order of birth  
3. Name of house  
4. Name of street or place of residence  
5. Name of school  
6. The name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st day of March, 1915, was in this family.  
7. Age in years, months, and days  
8. Sex  
9. Color

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1270				vacant			
O F H	1206				Start	42	M	W
					Emma	29	F	W
					Ruth	5	F	W
					Leroy	19	M	W
					William	65	M	W
R - H	1244				Wilson	40	M	W
					Manley	40	M	W
					Dean	19	M	W
					Harriet	9	F	W
O M H	1244				Madell	27	F	W
					Bowley	4	M	W
					Virginia	36	F	W
					Virginia	19	F	W
					Rachael	19	F	W
					Regina	40	F	W
R - H	1238				Elizabeth	38	F	W
					Joseph	15	M	W
					Joseph	11	M	W
					Joseph	5	M	W
O F H	1234				Kay	20	M	W
					Leah	43	F	W
					Emma	37	F	W
					Leah	16	F	W
					Leah	14	F	W
					Hydro	17	M	W
R - H	1220				Kramer	36	M	W
					Harriet	30	F	W
					Charles	11	M	W
					Kathleen	2	F	W
R - H	1202				Hay	8	M	W

Number of families . . . . . 9  
 Number of females . . . . . 13  
 Number of white males . . . . . 14  
 Number of colored males . . . . . 0  
 Number of colored females . . . . . 0  
 Number of males, foreign born . . . . . 0  
 Number of females, foreign born . . . . . 0



## Kansas State Census Collection. 1855-1925

Name: **Lewis Gazin**  
 Census Date: **1 Mar 1885**  
 Residence County: **Clay**  
 Residence State: **Kansas**  
 Locality: **Clay Center**  
 Birth Location: **Minnesota**  
 Family Number: **4**  
 Marital Status: **Married** ?  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1874**  
 Race: **White**  
 Line: **27**  
 Roll: **KS1885\_21**  
 Household Name: **Lewis Gazin**  
 Member s: **11**

Age:  
**11**

### Source Information:

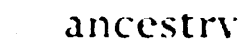
Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection. 1855-1925. (database online). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. http://www.ancestry.com

- 1855 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-2. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1860 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-3. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1865 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-4 - K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1870 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-9 - K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1875 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-21 - K-40. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1880 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-41 - K-109. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-110 - K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1890 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-182 - K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
- 1900 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-272 - K-377. Kansas State Historical Society.

### Description:

This database contains state censuses for Kansas from 1855-1925. Information available in this database includes name, age, sex, race, marital status, and place of birth. Additional information about an individual may be listed on the original record.





## California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: **Lois M Gazin**  
Social Security #: **557050509**  
Sex: **FEMALE**  
Birth Date: **8 Aug 1886**  
Birthplace: **Minnesota**  
Death Date: **11 Nov 1975**  
Death Place: **Orange**

Source Citation: Place: Orange; Date: 11 Nov 1975; Social Security: 557-50509

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, U.S.A. from 1940 to 1997. The database provides such available information as first, last and middle names of the decedents; birth dates; mother's maiden name; father's last name; sex; birth place; death place; residence at time of death; death date; social security number; marital status; and the age of the individual when they died.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Martha Garin**  
**[Martha Gazin] Δ**

Home in 1920: **Los Angeles Assembly District 73, Los Angeles, California**

Age: **30 years**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1890**

Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Relation to Head of House: **Lodger**

Father's Birth Place: **France**

Mother's Birth Place: **Germany**

Marital Status: **Single**

Race: **White**

Sex: **Female**

Able to read: **Yes**

Able to Write: **Yes**

Image: **38**

Neighbors:

Household Name

Members:

<u>Herman Gehm</u>	42
<u>Amelia J Gehm</u>	46
<u>Emma Gehm</u>	58
<u>Martha Garin</u>	10
	30

Source Citation: Year 1920, Kansas Place, Los Angeles Assembly District 73, Roll 1747, Page 18, Enumeration District 142, Image 18.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. (database on-line). Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. For details on the contents of the files, numbers, visit the following NARA link:

NARA. 1920 United States Census. (2011, 12). Retrieved from: Original data of the 1920 Census. Federal Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, DC: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T148-1207-1005.

Description:

This database contains digitized records of the 1920 United States Federal Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military lands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The records include individuals and families including name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, marital status, and other information. For more information, visit the population schedule of the 1920 Federal Census.



STATE California  
COUNTY San Diego

1-22

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

16-222

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. San Diego  
EXEMPTION DISTRICT No. 355

SHEET No. 3 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY San Diego

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE San Diego

NAME OF CITY San Diego

ENumerated BY ME OR THE San Diego DAY OF January 1922 San Diego DISTRICT

31

BLOCK NO.	NAME OF BLOCK	TYPE OF BLOCK	RELATION	SEX	RACE		AGE		MARRIAGE		EDUCATION		INDUSTRY AND SERVICE		REMARKS
					White	Other	Under 5	5-14	Never	Once	Illiterate	Not illiterate	None	Some	
1															
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
61															
62															
63															
64															
65															
66															
67															
68															
69															
70															
71															
72															
73															
74															
75															
76															
77															
78															
79															
80															
81															
82															
83															
84															
85															
86															
87															
88															
89															
90															
91															
92															
93															
94															
95															
96															
97															
98															
99															
100															

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: *J. Louis GAZIN*  
**Louis J Gagine**  
**[Lonie J Gazin]**

Home in 1920: **Watson, Lewis, New York**

Age: **72 years**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1848**

Birthplace: **New York**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Spouse's Name: **Katharine**

Father's Birth Place: **Lorraine**

Mother's Birth Place: **Lorraine;France**

Marital Status: **Married**

Race: **White**

Sex: **Male**

Home owned: **Own**

Able to read: **Yes**

Able to Write: **Yes**

Image: **1062**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Louis J Gagine</u>	<b>72</b>
	<u>Katharine Gagine</u>	<b>71</b>
	<u>John I Maxwell</u>	<b>65</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: *Watson, Lewis, New York*; Roll *T625\_1117*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *95*; Image: *1062*.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**





## 1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **J. Lewis Gazin**  
 Home in 1880: **Watson, Lewis, New York**  
 Age: **32**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1848**  
 Birthplace: **New York**  
 Relation to Head of Household: **Self (Head)**  
 Spouse's Name: **Catharine**  
 Father's birthplace: **France**  
 Mother's birthplace: **France**  
 Neighbors:  
 Occupation: **Farmer**  
 Marital Status: **Married**  
 Race: **White**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Cannot read/write:  
 Blind:  
 Deaf and dumb:  
 Otherwise disabled:  
 Idiotic or insane:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>J. Lewis Gazin</u>	<b>32</b>
	<u>Catharine Gazin</u>	<b>30</b>
	<u>Mary E. Gazin</u>	<b>7</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1880; Census Place: *Watson, Lewis, New York*; Roll *T9\_858*; Family History Film: *1254858*; Page: *262,3000*; Enumeration District: *177*; Image: *0305*.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of

Page No. 15

Supervisor's Dist. No. 1

Enumeration Dist. No. 111

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Wabon, in the County of Lewis, State of New York, enumerated by me on the Small City day of June, 1880.

Enumerated by

Enumerated by

Place of Birth of the Person of this sex, as to the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country of Foreign Birth.

Household No.	Name of Person	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of Person, male or female	Is the person in the top of the Enumeration "at school" or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend an ordinary business or profession, or what is the nature of disability?	Place of Birth of this person, as to the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country of Foreign Birth.				Place of Birth of the Person of this sex, as to the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country of Foreign Birth.								
							Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth	Foreign Birth					
113	Smith & Jones	M	25		Farmer														
	William H. Smith	M	25		Farmer														
	Mary E. Jones	F	21		Keeping House														
120	Deach Smith	M	20		Farmer														
	Laura M. Deach	F	17		Keeping House														
121	Deach George	M	18		Farmer														
	Esther Deach	F	15		Keeping House														
122	Core	M	21		Farmer														
	Laura	F	18		Keeping House														
123	Smith	M	20		Farmer														
	Jenny	F	17		Keeping House														
124	Wright	M	22		Farmer														
	Abigail	F	19		Keeping House														
125	Deach	M	19		at home														
	Elizabeth	F	16		at school														
126	Deach	M	21		Farmer														
	Mary	F	18		Keeping House														
127	Deach	M	20		Farmer														
	Jessie	F	17		Keeping House														
128	Deach	M	22		Farmer														
	William	M	19		at school														
129	Deach	M	21		Farmer														
	Charlotte	F	18		Keeping House														
130	Deach	M	20		Farmer														
	James	M	17		at school														
131	Deach	M	22		Farmer														
	Mary	F	19		Keeping House														
132	Deach	M	21		Farmer														
	Ellen	F	18		Keeping House														
133	Deach	M	20		Farmer														
	William	M	17		at school														
134	Deach	M	21		Farmer														
	Agnes	F	18		Keeping House														
135	Deach	M	20		Farmer														
	James	M	17		at school														
136	Deach	M	21		Farmer														
	James	M	18		Keeping House														
137	Deach	M	20		Farmer														
	James	M	17		at school														
138	Deach	M	21		Farmer														
	James	M	18		Keeping House														
139	Deach	M	20		Farmer														
	James	M	17		at school														

Note 1.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—/, except in the case of deceased persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note 2.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note 3.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 6.

Note 4.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



Hi, EleanorEvans... Log Out Mess

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish

Footprints Sep 2008 Owner: NolaBull

[View family tree](#)



## Louis M Gazin

Birth **1874**  
in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, USA  
Death **UNKNOWN**

[Show immediate family](#) [More options](#)

[Overview](#)

[Facts and Sources](#)

[Media Gallery](#)

[Comments](#)

[Member Connect](#)

### Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

### Timeline ( View details )

**1874** Birth  
Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

**1875** Residence  
1 May  
McLeod, Minnesota, USA  
Age: 1

**1880** Residence  
Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA  
Age: 6

**1885** Residence  
1 Mar  
Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA  
Age: 11

Death

Fam

Par

Sp





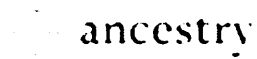


SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Westbury, in the County of Suffolk, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Westbury *J. G. ... Asst Marshal*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11				15	19
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		
		<u>John Smith</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>		<u>1500</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Richardson</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>				<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Judge Lytle</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>M</u>			<u>2000</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Philip Briggs</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farm laborer</u>		<u>100</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>John H. ...</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Housekeeper</u>		<u>300</u>		<u>France</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Thomas ...</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Labourer</u>		<u>6000</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Mary ...</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>		<u>1500</u>		<u>Massachusetts</u>						
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>						
		<u>John ...</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farm laborer</u>				<u>Wales</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>				
		<u>Jane</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>				<u>Wales</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>George ...</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>3500</u>		<u>New York</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>				
		<u>Abigail</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>				<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Emma</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Anna</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Anna</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Frank</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>New York</u>						
		<u>White Jane</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Housekeeper</u>				<u>New York</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>				
		<u>Winnie Williams</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>			<u>700</u>		<u>Wales</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>				
		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Wales</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>				
		<u>Abella Dingle</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2000</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Samuel</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>				<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Willard</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>				<u>New York</u>						
		<u>James</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>At home</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>At home</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Dodge</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2000</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>				<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Emmett</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Frank</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Drum</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farm laborer</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Joseph</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Housekeeper</u>				<u>Ohio</u>						
		<u>Prague</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>12000</u>	<u>3200</u>		<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>Freeing house</u>				<u>New York</u>						
		<u>Adeline</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>At home</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>At home</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>At home</u>				<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>Anna</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>New York</u>				<u>1</u>		
		<u>David</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Massachusetts</u>						

No. of dwellings 2 No. of white families 22 No. of colored families 2  
 No. of males 7 No. of colored males 0 No. of females 15  
 No. of white males 7 No. of colored males 0 No. of white females 15  
 No. of colored females 0



## 1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Mary A Gassen**  
 Age in 1860: **39**  
 Birth Year: **abt 1821**  
 Birthplace: **France**  
 Home in 1860: **Lake, Milwaukee, Wisconsin**  
 Gender: **Female**  
 Post Office: **New Coeln**  
 Value of real estate:

Household Name	Age
Members: <u>Mary A Gassen</u>	<b>39</b>
<u>Mary A Gassen</u>	<b>4</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1860; Census Place: Lake, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: M53-1120; Page: 111; Image: 200.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States*. 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M53, 1,438 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census as the head of a household in the United States. Census takers tabulated the details including year, persons, and the age as of the census, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between the members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Lake in the County of Albany State of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1890. William S. Jones Ass't Marshal  
Post Office Lake Koshong

Dwelling house—The number of the order of valuation.	Person or persons residing in the dwelling.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value or Excess Value.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	A member of the military or naval service of the United States.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Alpha Jeff	21	M					Prussia			
		Amos	2	M								
370 371		Charles J. Jones	21	M		Farmer	1500	50	Prussia			
		May	4	F					Prussia			
		William Jones	17	M			1000	50	Prussia			
		Anna	7	F								
372 373		John S. Jones	22	M		Farmer	2000	100	Prussia			
		Paul	11	M								
		Thomas	17	M		Iron Worker						
		Scott	14	M		Iron Worker						
		August	5	M					Prussia			
		Virginia	4	F								
		Elizabeth	2	F								
		John	6	M								
374 375		William Jones	20	M		Farmer	1500	100	France			
		Catherine	18	F					Prussia			
		Joseph	6	M								
		Christopher	5	M								
		Anna	3	F								
376 377		Charles Pierce	31	M		Farmer	1500	100	Holland			
		Paula	21	F					Prussia			
		John G.	1	M					Prussia			
378 379		Joseph Allen	19	M		Farmer	1000	100	Prussia			
		Christine	18	F								
		Anna	15	F		Iron Worker						
		Eliza	11	F								
		Catherine	11	F					Prussia			
		Joseph	7	M		Iron Worker						
		May	14	F								
		Peter	8	M								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		William	7	M								
380 381		John Sweeney	24	M		Farmer	2000	200	Holland			
		Elizabeth	20	F		Iron Worker						
		Anna	19	F								
382 383		John S. Sully	24	M		Farmer	1000	100	Prussia			
		Anna	26	F								
		Augusta	7	F								
		John	3	M					Prussia			
		Anna	2	F								



## New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: **Mary Gazin**  
Arrival Date: **25 Apr 1849**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1822**  
Age: **27**  
Gender: **Female**  
Port of Departure: **Liverpool, England**  
Ship Name: **Caroline Read**  
Search Ship Database:  
Port of Arrival: **New York, New York**  
Line: **17**  
Microfilm Serial: **M237**  
Microfilm Roll: **M237\_78**  
List Number: **319**

**Source Citation:** Year: 1849; Microfilm serial: M237; Microfilm roll: M237\_78; Line: 17; List number: 319.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data:

- Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls); Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the passenger lists of ships arriving from foreign ports at the port of New York from 1820-1957. In addition, the names found in the index are linked to actual images of the passenger lists. Information contained in the index includes given name, surname, age, gender, arrival date, port of arrival, port of departure and ship name.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Michel Bray	20		m	labourer	G. I. B. M.	U. S.	
John Grimes	20		"	"			
Oliver M. Gushen	19		"	"			
Mary J. Ormody	45		f				
Pat	10		m	"			
Chas. Holkinson	30		"	"			
Mary Brown	50		f				
John	20		m	"			
Mary	16		f				
Bridget	9		"				
Michael	12		m	"			
Cath <sup>e</sup> Sullivan	26		f				
Wm. Corner	18		m	"			
Pat O'Neyan	33		"	mach <sup>r</sup>			
John	8		"	"			
Pat <sup>r</sup> Surt	21		"	"			
Mary Gayin	27		f				
Betsy Higgins	5		f				
Mary Whitlow	46		"				
M <sup>r</sup>	16		m	Farmer			
Cath <sup>e</sup>	3		f				
Michel Murley	35		m	"			
Hugh Ward	30		"	lab <sup>r</sup>			
John M. Ormody	30		"	"			
John Boyher	30		"	"			
Cath <sup>e</sup> Gunn	14		f				
Larah	10		"				
Jack	8		m	"			
Pat Ryan	17		"	"			
Elias Ward	20		"	"			
Ambrose Arvey	25		"	Farmer			
Wm. Smith	30		"	"			
John Roddworth	40		"	"			
Betsy Pholophon	40		f				
John Ashton	20		m	"			
Jack Dunlin	2		"	"			
Andrew Beaman	18		"	"			
Notula Linn	23		f				
Betsy Morris	35		"				
Dan <sup>t</sup>	4		m				
Edward M. Hawley	42		"				



## New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists

Name: <sup>Marie</sup> **Felicite Gazin**  
Arrival Date: **19 Oct 1831**  
Age: **5 (1826)**  
Gender: **F (Female)**  
Port of Arrival: **New York**  
Place of Origin: **France**  
Destination: **United States of America**  
Ship: **Brig Perseverance**  
Microfilm Serial Number: **M237**  
Microfilm Roll Number: **15**  
List Number: **345**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, New York, 1820-1850, Passenger and Immigration Lists, database online, (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001), original data: New York, Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1788-1870, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-1947.

**Description:**

This data set contains alphabetical listings of approximately 1.6 million individuals who arrived in the United States at New York from foreign ports between 1820 and 1850. The following types of information may be included: name, gender, birthplace, age, occupation, country of origin, port of departure, port of arrival, date of arrival, destination, and name of ship.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



## 1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Margaret Gagin</b> <b>[Margaret Gazin]</b>	
Home in 1900:	Troy Ward 8, Rensselaer, New York	
Age:	31	
Birth Date:	May 1878	
Birthplace:	Ireland	
Race:	White	
Ethnicity:	American	
Gender:	Female	
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head	
Father's Birthplace:	Ireland	
Mother's Birthplace:	Ireland	
Mother: number of living children:	7	
Mother: How many children:	7	
Marriage Year:	1885	
Marital Status:	Widowed	
Years Married:	15	
Residence :	Troy City, Rensselaer, New York	
Occupation:		
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Margaret Gagin	31
	Sevinia Gagin	14
	Thomas Gagin	13
	John Gagin	11
	Edward Gagin	9
	Bridget Gagin	7
	Margaret Gagin	5
	Mary Gagin	2
	Patrick Gavin	32
	Mary McCarty	18







Hi, EleanorEvans... Log Out Mess

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish

Footprints Sep 2008 Owner: NolaBull

[View family tree](#)



## Martha Gazin

Birth **1872**  
in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

Death **1877**  
in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA

[Show immediate family](#) [More options](#)

[Overview](#)

[Facts and Sources](#)

[Media Gallery](#)

[Comments](#)

[Member Connect](#)

### Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*

### Timeline ( [View details](#) )

1872 **Birth**  
Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota, USA

1877 **Death**  
Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA

Age: 5

[Give us feedback about the new design](#)

Fam

Par



S

Sp





TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Minnesota  
County Mexico

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No.  
Enumeration District No. 85 1

Township or other division of county France Township Village Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division France Village Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900. Charles U. Corcoran Enumerator

LOCATOR	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	ACTIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION			PROPERTY	
				Male	Female	Child			Male	Female	Child		
1 1	Shadings village	Wife	W. M. Feb 1825 25 4 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
2 2	Bridges village	Wife	W. M. June 1828 67 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
3 3	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
4 4	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
5 5	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
6 6	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
7 7	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
8 8	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
9 9	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10
10 10	Widow Mary A.	Wife	W. M. June 1829 71 11 11	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio	White	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	10

#9 - Gagin, Mary A. - Head - W - F - July 1829 - 70 - Widow - 8 - 5 - France - France - France  
 children living born Father mother  
 physician - 0 - Yes - Yes - Yes - rent - house.  
 read write speak English



## Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Name: **Lewis Mathias Gazin**  
Death Date: **23 Sep 1924** *born 1857*  
Death County: **McLeod**  
State File Number: **007337**  
Certificate Number: **007337**  
Certificate Year: **1924**  
Record Number: **412858**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Original data: State of Minnesota. *Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002*. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

**Description:**

This database is an index of deaths recorded by the State of Minnesota, USA, from 1908 to 2002. The index includes: name of the deceased, city and county of death, date of death, birth date, birthplace, mother's maiden name, and state file number.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry



Home | My Family Tree | Search | Print & Share | Communities | DNA | Learning & Offers | Settings

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Mary Augusta Violet Gazin** born in **France** in **1829** and died in **Minnesota** in **19**

[Historical Records](#)

Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:  
[Find others searching for M Louis Gazin](#)

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **M<sup>M</sup> Louis Gazin**

Home in 1930: **Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota**

Age: **42**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1888** [View image](#)

Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Relation to Head of House: **Sister-in-law** [View image](#)

Race: **White**

Occupation: **View Image**

Education: **View Image**

Military service: **View Image**

Rent home value: **View Image**

Age at first marriage: **View Image**

Parents' birthplace: **View Image**

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Charles A Bahenhayer	38
	Evangelia A Bahenhayer	37
	A George So Bahenhayer	3
	June G Bahenhayer	10
	James G Bahenhayer	6
	May J Bahenhayer	3

*BORKENHAGEN*

1/12

David E Bahenhayer 1/12

Grace M Dobratz 19

M Louis Gazin 42 9  
1

1930  
- 42  

---

1888

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

Save

**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota; Page: 48; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 10000

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America. Bureau of Economic Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives Administration, 1930. Text. 2,607 rolls.

**Description:**

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and a lot of information about a household - family members and occupants including their occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those in census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. [Learn more...](#)

Home > Historical Records & Vitals Lists > 1930 United States Federal Census

Visit Other Generations Network sites

**Ancestry.com**

[Corporate Info](#)

[Affiliate Program](#)

[Advertising](#)

[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Contact](#)

© 2009 The Generations Network, Inc. | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

State Minnesota Incorporated from Madison Co  
 County 7th Ward of city X Suburb

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900  
 POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerator's Sheet No. 75-15  
 Sheet No. 9 A  
 Department's Sheet No. 10

Transcribed by X District  Enumeration date  Date of transcription Apr 11 1900  
 Name of transcriber Jesse R. Johnson

PLACE OF BIRTH	SEX	MARRIAGE	AGE	M	F	C	PLACE OF BIRTH			EDUCATION	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING	SCHOOLING		
							STATE	COUNTRY	OTHER												
— Emma R.	female		17				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota												
— Leona R.	female		15				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota												
— David L.	male		14				Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota												
515 24 488	— Elizabeth Ann	female	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
515 24 489	— Elizabeth Ann	female	12				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 490	— Elizabeth Ann	female	11				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 491	— Elizabeth Ann	female	10				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 492	— Elizabeth Ann	female	9				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 493	— Elizabeth Ann	female	8				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 494	— Elizabeth Ann	female	7				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 495	— Elizabeth Ann	female	6				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 496	— Elizabeth Ann	female	5				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 497	— Elizabeth Ann	female	4				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 498	— Elizabeth Ann	female	3				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 499	— Elizabeth Ann	female	2				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												
515 24 500	— Elizabeth Ann	female	1				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota												

Charles Borkenhagen

proprietor - clothing store.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900  
 POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-13  
 Enumerator's Name No. 18

Sheet No. 7 B

State Wisconsin City Wausau  
 County Dodge Precinct 7  
 Township Waukegan

Enumerated by Paul H. Jones on April 15, 1900

NAME	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	COLOR	PLACE OF BIRTH	NATURALIZATION	EDUCATION	INDUSTRY	SCHOOLING	REMARKS	MARRIAGE		SCHOOLING		INDUSTRY		REMARKS			
											DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE		
Scott E	ma	34	1866	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1866	Wisconsin	1866	Wisconsin	1866	Wisconsin	1866	Wisconsin	1866	Wisconsin
John J	ma	32	1868	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1868	Wisconsin	1868	Wisconsin	1868	Wisconsin	1868	Wisconsin	1868	Wisconsin
John J	ma	30	1870	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1870	Wisconsin	1870	Wisconsin	1870	Wisconsin	1870	Wisconsin	1870	Wisconsin
John J	ma	28	1872	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1872	Wisconsin	1872	Wisconsin	1872	Wisconsin	1872	Wisconsin	1872	Wisconsin
John J	ma	26	1874	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1874	Wisconsin	1874	Wisconsin	1874	Wisconsin	1874	Wisconsin	1874	Wisconsin
John J	ma	24	1876	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1876	Wisconsin	1876	Wisconsin	1876	Wisconsin	1876	Wisconsin	1876	Wisconsin
John J	ma	22	1878	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1878	Wisconsin	1878	Wisconsin	1878	Wisconsin	1878	Wisconsin	1878	Wisconsin
John J	ma	20	1880	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1880	Wisconsin	1880	Wisconsin	1880	Wisconsin	1880	Wisconsin	1880	Wisconsin
John J	ma	18	1882	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1882	Wisconsin	1882	Wisconsin	1882	Wisconsin	1882	Wisconsin	1882	Wisconsin
John J	ma	16	1884	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1884	Wisconsin	1884	Wisconsin	1884	Wisconsin	1884	Wisconsin	1884	Wisconsin
John J	ma	14	1886	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1886	Wisconsin	1886	Wisconsin	1886	Wisconsin	1886	Wisconsin	1886	Wisconsin
John J	ma	12	1888	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1888	Wisconsin	1888	Wisconsin	1888	Wisconsin	1888	Wisconsin	1888	Wisconsin
John J	ma	10	1890	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1890	Wisconsin	1890	Wisconsin	1890	Wisconsin	1890	Wisconsin	1890	Wisconsin
John J	ma	8	1892	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1892	Wisconsin	1892	Wisconsin	1892	Wisconsin	1892	Wisconsin	1892	Wisconsin
John J	ma	6	1894	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1894	Wisconsin	1894	Wisconsin	1894	Wisconsin	1894	Wisconsin	1894	Wisconsin
John J	ma	4	1896	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1896	Wisconsin	1896	Wisconsin	1896	Wisconsin	1896	Wisconsin	1896	Wisconsin
John J	ma	2	1898	W	Wisconsin	Married	High School	Farmer	12	12	1898	Wisconsin	1898	Wisconsin	1898	Wisconsin	1898	Wisconsin	1898	Wisconsin

Dazin, M. Louis





## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Louis Gazin</b>	
Home in 1920:	<b>Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota</b>	
Age:	<b>68 years</b>	
Estimated Birth Year:	<b>abt 1852</b>	
Birthplace:	<b>Wisconsin</b>	
Relation to Head of House:	<b>Father-in-law</b>	
Spouse's Name:	<b>Christina</b>	
Father's Birth Place:	<b>France</b>	
Mother's Birth Place:	<b>France</b>	
Marital Status:	<b>Married</b>	
Race:	<b>White</b>	
Sex:	<b>Male</b>	
Able to read:	<b>Yes</b>	
Able to Write:	<b>Yes</b>	
Image:	<b>128</b>	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">Charles Borkenhagen</a>	29
	<a href="#">Evangeline Borkenhagen</a>	28
	<a href="#">George Borkenhagen</a>	3
		6/12
	<a href="#">June Borkenhagen</a>	7/12
	<a href="#">Louis Gazin</a>	68
	<a href="#">Christina Gazin</a>	64

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll T625\_844; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 128.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076)

STATE Minnesota  
 COUNTY Wabasha  
 TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Wabasha

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 3) SHEET No. 27  
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Wabasha City WARD OF CITY 56A 218  
 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF September, 1920. BY J. J. Wabasha ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	COLOR	EDUCATION	CITIZENSHIP	MARRIAGE	ACTIVITY AND SERVICE		OCCUPATION	PROPERTY
								ACTIVITY	SERVICE		
							ACTIVITY	SERVICE			
							ACTIVITY	SERVICE			
53	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
54	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
55	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
56	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
57	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
58	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
59	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
60	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
61	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
62	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
63	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
64	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
65	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
66	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
67	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
68	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
69	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
70	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
71	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
72	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
73	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
74	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
75	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
76	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
77	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
78	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
79	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
80	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
81	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
82	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
83	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
84	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
85	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
86	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
87	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
88	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
89	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
90	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
91	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
92	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
93	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
94	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
95	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
96	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
97	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						
98	Wabasha	son	M	W	12						
99	Wabasha	daughter	F	W	12						
100	Wabasha	wife	F	W	12						



## 1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Louis M Gazin</b>	
Age in 1910:	54	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1856	
Birthplace:	Wisconsin	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Father's Birth Place:	France	
Mother's Birth Place:	France	
Spouse's Name:	Christina	
Home in 1910:	Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Louis M Gazin	54
	Christina Gazin	56
	Martha L Gazin	23
	Evangeline B Gazin	18
	Anna C Gazin	14

**Source Citation:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll T624\_708; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 552.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



ancestry

## Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

Name: **Louis M Gazin**  
Census Date: **6 Jun 1905**  
County: **McLeod**  
Locality: **Glencoe**  
Birth Location: **Wisconsin**  
Gender: **Male**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1857**  
Race: **White**  
Father's Birth Location: **France**  
Mother's Birth Location: **France**  
Line: **18**  
Roll: **MNSC\_134**

### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905* [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data.

- Minnesota Historical Society. *Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1897-1905*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-104.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1857*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census*. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.

### Description:

This database contains the Minnesota territorial and state censuses from 1849-1905. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year, and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, enumeration place, age, gender, race, and birthplace.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

**FIFTH DECADE**  
**CENSUS of MINNESOTA**  
**POPULATION SCHEDULE**

POPULATION SCHEDULE NO. 9  
Enumerated by me in the Township of Henry Minn. on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1900

Name	Sex	Age	Color	Marital Status	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Place of Birth	Race	Years in Minnesota		Naturalized Citizen	Date of Naturalization
								Male	Female		
720 Mary	F	45	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
721 Leah	F	40	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
722 Leah	F	35	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
723 Leah	F	30	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
724 Leah	F	25	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
725 Leah	F	20	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
726 Leah	F	15	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
727 Leah	F	10	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
728 Leah	F	5	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
729 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
730 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
731 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
732 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
733 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
734 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
735 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
736 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
737 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
738 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
739 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
740 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
741 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
742 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
743 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
744 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
745 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
746 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
747 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
748 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
749 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		
750 Leah	F	0	W	M	Housewife	Russia	Russia	12	12		

Dazin, Louis M. - R.F.D. No. 5  
 " Christine  
 " Samuel S.  
 " Martha S.  
 " Evangeline  
 " Anna

ancestry

## Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

Name: **L M Gazin**  
Census Date: **1 May 1885**  
County: **McLeod**  
Locality: **Glencoe**  
Birth Location: **Wisconsin**  
Gender: **Male**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1857**  
Race: **White**  
Line: **1**  
Roll: **MNSC\_32**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data.

- Minnesota Historical Society. *Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1867-1907*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-104.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census*. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.

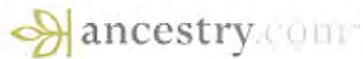
**Description:**

This database contains the Minnesota territorial and state censuses from 1849-1905. Information on a given individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, enumeration place, age, gender, race, and birthplace.

© 2009. The Generations Network, Inc.







## 1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Louis M Gazin</b>	
Home in 1900:	<b>Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota</b>	
Age:	<b>43</b>	
Birth Date:	<b>Jan 1857</b>	
Birthplace:	<b>Wisconsin</b>	
Race:	<b>White</b>	
Ethnicity:	<b>American</b>	
Gender:	<b>Male</b>	
Relationship to Head of House:	<b>Head</b>	
Father's Birthplace:	<b>France</b>	
Mother's Birthplace:	<b>France</b>	
Spouse's Name:	<b>Christine</b>	
Marriage year:	<b>1878</b>	
Marital Status:	<b>Married</b>	
Years Married:	<b>22</b>	
Residence :	<b>Glencoe Township, McLeod, Minnesota</b>	
Occupation:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Louis M Gazin	43
	Christine Gazin	46
	Charles E Gazin	21
	Henry J Gazin	20
	Samuel S Gazin	16
	S Martha A Gazin	13
	A B Evangeline Gazin	8
	Anna C Gazin	4

**Source Citation:** Year: 1900; Census Place: Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll T623\_774; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 84.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Minnesota  
County W. Leech

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3  
Enumeration District No. 84

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county. Grove Township Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward of city, \_\_\_\_\_

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Estelle A. M. Colquhoun, Enumerator.

Table with columns: LOCATION, NAME, RELATION, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION, EDUCATION, OVERSEER OF HOME. Includes handwritten entries for families like Carver, Alley, and others.

7549



Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Louis Mathias Gazin** born in **Wisconsin** in **1821**

All 1880 United States Federal Census Results

### Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- E-mail image to a friend
- View printer-friendly

### Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for [Louis M. Gazin](#)

## 1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **Louis M. Gazin**

Home in 1880: **Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota**

Age: **23**

Estimated Birth: **abt 1857**  
Year:

Birthplace: **Wisconsin**

Relation to Head of Household: **Self (Head)**

Spouse's Name: **Christine**

Father's birthplace: **France**

Mother's birthplace: **France**

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: **County Auditors Clerk**

Marital Status: **Married**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Male**

Cannot read/write: }  
Blind: } [View Image](#)  
Deaf and dumb: }  
Otherwise disabled: }

Idiotic or insane: \_\_\_\_\_

Household Members:	Name	Age



[View original image](#)  
 [View blank image](#)

Louis M. Gazin	23
Christine Gazin	26
Charles E. Gazin	1
Henry J. Gazin	2M
Annie Ammundson	22

[Save This Record](#)

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

[Save](#) 

**Source Citation:** Year: 1880; Census Place: Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: Family History Film: 1254625; Page: 98.4000; Enumeration District: 82; Image:

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

You are here: [Historical Records](#) > [Census & Voter Lists](#) > **1880 United States Federal Census**

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#)

[Affiliate Program](#)

[Advertising](#)

[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Contact](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

D.

Page No. 8  
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2  
Enumeration Dist. No. 82

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.  
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in *Geneva Village*, in the County of *McLea*, State of *Minnesota*, enumerated by me on the *Fourth* day of June, 1880.

*W. O. Wright*

Page No. 12  
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2  
Enumeration Dist. No. 82  
SCHEDULE I.—In

No. in Family	Name	Sex and Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Parents
1	<i>Dickie John W 7.31</i>	Boys	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
61	<i>Veranda wife 7.30</i>	Wife	1	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
62	<i>Mary wife 7.28</i>	Wife	1	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
63	<i>Charles son 7.19</i>	Son	1	<i>At School</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
64	<i>Maria daughter 7.11</i>	Daughter	1	<i>At School</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
65	<i>Gaziv Louis 7.10</i>	Son	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
66	<i>Charles son 7.8</i>	Son	1	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
67	<i>Henry son 7.7</i>	Son	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
68	<i>Annand wife 7.22</i>	Wife	1	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
69	<i>Lillian wife 7.18</i>	Wife	1	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
70	<i>Mary daughter 7.13</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
71	<i>Elizabeth daughter 7.11</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
72	<i>Ernest daughter 7.10</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
73	<i>Lester Lewis 7.9</i>	Son	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
74	<i>Maria wife 7.6</i>	Wife	1	<i>Keeping House</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
75	<i>Rachel daughter 7.16</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
76	<i>Brown son 7.11</i>	Son	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
77	<i>Annand wife 7.8</i>	Wife	1	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
78	<i>Fitch Andrew 7.7</i>	Son	1	<i>At School</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
79	<i>Anna daughter 7.5</i>	Daughter	1	<i>At School</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
80	<i>Esther daughter 7.3</i>	Daughter	1	<i>At School</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
81	<i>O'Connell Mary 7.2</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
82	<i>Clay C. P. 7.1</i>	Son	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
83	<i>Mary C. 7.1</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
84	<i>Henry 7.1</i>	Son	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>
85	<i>Augusta 7.1</i>	Daughter	1	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>

No. in Family	Name	Sex and Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Parents
87						
88						
89						
90						
91						
92						

Note D.—In making entries in columns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—namely, /, except in the case of colored persons, column 3, when the letter "C" is to be used.  
Note E.—Question 21 will only be asked in cases where a colored occupation has been reported in column 11.  
Note F.—Question 22 will only be asked in cases where a colored occupation has been reported in column 11.  
Note G.—In column 21 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



Name	Age	Sex	PARENT NATIVITY	
			Father	Mother
Richard Thomas	24	M	St. G.	St. G.
Oliver Archibald	26	M	Canada	Canada
Edna Morken	23	F	Pa	Pa
Norman Fisher	33	M	Pa	Pa
John Fisher	22	M	Pa	Pa
Carlisle Fisher	7	M	Pa	Pa
Johnnie Hoff	7	F	Pa	Pa
73. Albinus Gross	60	M	Pa	Pa
Ignace Gross	57	M	Pa	Pa
79. Jean Brardt	44	M	Pa	Pa
Edouard Brardt	24	M	Pa	Pa
Lucy Brardt	2	F	Pa	Pa
Jean Brardt	2	F	Pa	Pa
Emma Brardt	10	F	Pa	Pa
Louis Brardt	8	M	Pa	Pa
Hen Brardt	7	M	Pa	Pa
John Brardt	9	M	Pa	Pa
80. J. C. Kibbe	34	M	Pa	Pa
Corbett Kibbe	33	M	Pa	Pa
Caroline Kibbe	11	F	Pa	Pa
And Kibbe	7	M	Pa	Pa
Anna Kibbe	6	F	Pa	Pa
Mary Kibbe	5	F	Pa	Pa
John Kibbe	3	M	Pa	Pa
John Kibbe	1	M	Pa	Pa
81. John Johnson	22	M	Canada	Canada
John Johnson	21	M	Pa	Pa
Edith Johnson	2	F	Pa	Pa
Freddie Johnson	2	F	Pa	Pa
82. Frank Johnson	29	M	Pa	Pa
John Johnson	23	M	Pa	Pa
John Johnson	22	M	Pa	Pa
83. W. Henry	38	M	Pa	Pa
Thomas Henry	34	M	Pa	Pa
Samuel Henry	8	M	Pa	Pa
Winnie Henry	7	F	Pa	Pa
John Henry	2	M	Pa	Pa
John Henry	2	M	Pa	Pa
Louis Henry	2	M	Pa	Pa

Name	Age	Sex	PARENT NATIVITY	
			Father	Mother
John Henry	22	M	Pa	Pa
John Henry	21	M	Pa	Pa
Edith Henry	2	F	Pa	Pa
Freddie Henry	2	F	Pa	Pa
82. Frank Johnson	29	M	Pa	Pa
John Johnson	23	M	Pa	Pa
John Johnson	22	M	Pa	Pa
83. W. Henry	38	M	Pa	Pa
Thomas Henry	34	M	Pa	Pa
Samuel Henry	8	M	Pa	Pa
Winnie Henry	7	F	Pa	Pa
John Henry	2	M	Pa	Pa
John Henry	2	M	Pa	Pa
Louis Henry	2	M	Pa	Pa

Louis M. Gayen - 18 - M - W - Wisconsin - France - France



Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Louis M. Gazin** born in **Wisconsin** in **1857**

All 1870 United States Federal Census Results

## Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- E-mail image to a friend
- View printer-friendly

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

Find others searching for [Lewis Gazin](#)

## 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Lewis Gazin**

Estimated Birth: **abt 1857**  
Year:

Age in 1870: **13**

Birthplace: **Wisconsin**

Home in 1870: **Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Male**

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Post Office: **Rocky Run**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Lewis Gazin	13



View original image  
 View full image

### Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll: Image: 206.

### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.



Impressions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be added in respect to tickets. Impressions numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be assessed (if at all) only by an affirmative vote, or 1/2.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Waverly, in the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 1st day of January, 1870.  
Post Office: Rocky Hill W. R. Chambers, Asst. Marshal.

Table with 20 columns: 1-3 (Name, Sex, Age), 4-6 (Profession, Occupation, or Trade), 7-9 (Value of Real Estate, Personal Estate, and Total), 10-13 (Place of Birth), 14-17 (Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict), 18-20 (Whether male, female, or child).

0244

Impressions numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be added in respect to tickets. Impressions numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be assessed (if at all) only by an affirmative vote, or 1/2.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Waverly, in the County of Madison, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 1st day of January, 1870.  
Post Office: Rocky Hill W. R. Chambers, Asst. Marshal.

Table with 20 columns: 1-3 (Name, Sex, Age), 4-6 (Profession, Occupation, or Trade), 7-9 (Value of Real Estate, Personal Estate, and Total), 10-13 (Place of Birth), 14-17 (Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict), 18-20 (Whether male, female, or child).



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **C Lewis Gazin**  
 Home in 1930: **Pasadena, Los Angeles, California**  
 Age: **25**  
 Estimated birth year: **abt 1905**  
 Birthplace: **Colorado**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Spouse's name: **Alice**  
 Race: **White**

Household Members	Name	Age
	C Lewis Gazin	25
	Alice Gazin	24

**Source Citation:** 1930 United States Federal Census, Los Angeles, California, Roll 1980, Page 70, Enumeration District 1421, Frame 1942.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com, 2002. Original data: United States of America. Bureau of Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930]. Tables 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

**Description:**

Costing the residents of approximately 120 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census files are a rich treasure for the lives of Americans in 1930, and contain information about a household's family members and occupants including birthplaces, occupations, immigration, and education history, among others. The census data is available on Ancestry.com.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

State California  
 County Los Angeles  
 City or town Pasadena

Incorporated plan Pasadena (part)  
 Name of city Pasadena  
 District No. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 TENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910  
**POPULATION SCHEDULE**

Enumeration District No. 1-111  
 Supervisor's District No. 1  
 Sheet No. 7 B

BLOCK NO.	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	ETHNIC	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER'S BIRTH PLACE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION AND INCOME		REMARKS
										EDUCATION	INCOME	
1	Waller, Thomas	Husband	M	38	Married	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
2	Waller, Mary	Wife	F	36	Married	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
3	Waller, John	Son	M	10	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
4	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	8	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
5	Waller, William	Son	M	6	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
6	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	4	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
7	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	2	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
8	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	1	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
9	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
10	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
11	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
12	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
13	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
14	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
15	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
16	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
17	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
18	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
19	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
20	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
21	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
22	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
23	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
24	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
25	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
26	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
27	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
28	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
29	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
30	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
31	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
32	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
33	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
34	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
35	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
36	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
37	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
38	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
39	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
40	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
41	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
42	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
43	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
44	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
45	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
46	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
47	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
48	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
49	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
50	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
51	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
52	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
53	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
54	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
55	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
56	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
57	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
58	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
59	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
60	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
61	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
62	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
63	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
64	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
65	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
66	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
67	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
68	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
69	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
70	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
71	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
72	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
73	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
74	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
75	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
76	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
77	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
78	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
79	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
80	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
81	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
82	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
83	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
84	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
85	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
86	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
87	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
88	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
89	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
90	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
91	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
92	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
93	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
94	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
95	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
96	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
97	Waller, William	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
98	Waller, Mary	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
99	Waller, Thomas	Son	M	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	
100	Waller, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	0	Never	White	California	California	Naturalized	High School	\$1,000	

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE USED BY ENUMERATORS: The following instructions should be read and understood by the enumerator before proceeding with the enumeration. They are intended to guide the enumerator in the proper use of the schedule and to insure the accuracy and completeness of the returns. They are not intended to cover every possible case, and the enumerator should use common sense and discretion in all cases.

EDUCATION AND INCOME: Education is defined as the highest grade completed or certificate earned. Income is defined as the total amount received during the year from all sources, including wages, salaries, dividends, interest, and other income.

REMARKS: This column is to be used for recording any special conditions, such as blindness, deafness, insanity, or other physical or mental defects, and for recording any other information that may be of value to the Bureau.

## New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: **Charles L Gazin**  
 Arrival Date: **26 Apr 1950**  
 Estimated birth year: **abt 1905**  
 Age: **45**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Port of Departure: **Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama**  
 Ship Name: **Ancon**  
 Search Ship Database:  
 Port of Arrival: **New York, New York**  
 NATIVITY: **Colo**  
 Line: **7**  
 Microfilm Serial: **T715**  
 Microfilm Roll: **T715\_7823**  
 Birth Location: **Colo**  
 Birth Location Other: **colorado springs**  
 Page Number: **4**

Source Citation: user:1497 - Microfilm Serial: T715, Microfilm Roll: T715\_7823, Page: 4

## Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957. (database online). Web. 11 Feb 2009. Address: <http://search.ancestry.com>. (no longer available)

- Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1957. National Archives Microfilm Publication M271-777. U.S. Customs and the U.S. Coast Guard. See <http://www.nationalarchives.gov/whats-new/2009/01/>.
- Passenger and crew lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1957. National Archives Microfilm Publication M271-842. U.S. Customs and the U.S. Coast Guard. See <http://www.nationalarchives.gov/whats-new/2009/01/>.

## Description:

This database is an index to the passenger lists of ships arriving from foreign ports at the port of New York, from 1820 to 1957. It is a free online database that is available to all users. It is a free online database that is available to all users. It is a free online database that is available to all users. It is a free online database that is available to all users.

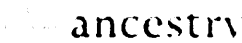
© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Class FIRST from CRISTOBAL, C.Z., APRIL 21, 1950

arriving at port of NEW YORK, N.Y., APRIL 26, 1950

Line No.	Passenger Name	Age	Sex	Race	U. S. Passport No. (Date of Issue)	Visa and Description of Port of Origin			Total Number of U. S. Entries
						Y	H	R	
1	FLIX, Orlando L. Franklin, Williams	46	M	M	Santa Marta, Colombia	1061978			1
2	FLIX, Georgiana				S.S.A.				
3	FERR, Paul R. 600 W. Abingdon St. Washington, Pa.	39	F	M	Len, Ind.	1061979			
4	FERR, Sam R.	47	M	M	Talima, Okla.				5
5	FERR, Martin A. 115 Lippincott Ave. Riverside, N.J.	49	F	M	Greenwood, S.C.				
6	FERR, Marian A.	45	M	M	Riverside, N.J.	1061980			7 1
7	FERR, Charles L. 6420 Broad St. Brookmont, Md.	45	F	M	Marietta, Pa.				
8	FERR, Lorvita G. 4908 54th St. Alhambra, N.Y.	45	M	M	Colorado Springs, Colo.	1061981			1 5
9	FERR, Thomas F. 626 14th St. Camden, N.J.	64	F	M	New York				3
10	FERR, Elisabeth M.	45	M	M	Philadelph., Pa.	1061982			1 7
11	FERR, Thomas II F.	36	F	M	Fockville, Pa.				
12	FERR, Nancy M.	12	M	S	Camden, N.J.				
13	FERR, Alice G. 41 Bennett Ave. New York, N.Y.	8	F	S	Camden, N.J.				
14	FERR, Lillian F. 509 S. Madison Escondido, Calif.	28	F	M	Vienna, Austria	1061984			4
15	FERR, Ellen M. 37 Elm Escondido, Calif.	46	F	M	Flattsburgh, N.Y.	1061985			1
16	FERR, Burton J. Hotel Crillon Atlantic City, N.J.	37	F	M	Rockport, Me.	1061986			2 1
17	FERR, Perpetua B.	31	F	M	Escondido, Calif.	1061987			6 1
18	FERR, Carolyn E.	10	F	M	Escondido, Calif.				
19	FERR, Ethel M. R. Star Route St. Croix Falls, Minn.	24	F	M	Cristobal, C.Z.	1061988			2
20	FERR, Della L. 1942 S.W. 95th Miami, Florida	45	F	M	Rockville, Ind.	1061989			
21	FERR, Adriana B. 27 Long Ave. New Rochelle, N.Y.	30	F	M	Orford, Idaho	1061990			3
22	FERR, Alfred W. Popper Road Royal, Penna.	52	F	M	St. Ann, Trinidad	1061991			5 2
23	FERR, Paula C. 104 W. Main Camden, N.J.	38	F	M	Philadelph., Pa.	1061992			3 1
24	FERR, Ivan L. 135 Main St. Camden, N.J.	37	F	M	Philadelphia, Pa.	1061993			1 2 1
25	FERR, Ruth M.				Madison, Wis.	1061994			

*Handwritten signature and date: [Signature] 1/30/50*



## New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

Name: **Charles L Gazin**  
 Arrival Date: **11 Apr 1951**  
 Estimated birth year: **abt 1905**  
 Age: **46**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Port of Departure: **Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama**  
 Ship Name: **Cristobal**  
 Search Ship Database:  
 Port of Arrival: **New York, New York**  
 NATIVITY: **Colorado**  
 Line: **15**  
 Microfilm Serial: **T715**  
 Microfilm Roll: **T715\_7967**  
 Birth Location: **Colorado**  
 Birth Location Other: **Colorado Springs**  
 Page Number: **121**

Source Citation: Year 1951, Microfilm Serial T715, Microfilm Roll T715\_7967, page 121.

## Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry, n.d. (retrieved 11 Jul 2009). Original data:

- Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1957. New York: New York Public Library, 1957. 7967 rolls. Records of the U.S. Customs Service. Records Group 55, National Archives, Washington, DC.
- Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1957. National Archives Microfilm Edition. Microfilm. 1957. 7967 rolls. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, National Archives, Washington, DC.

## Description:

This database is an index to the passenger lists. It is the product of a microfilm project of the New York Public Library. In addition to the names found in the index are linked to actual images of the passenger lists. The names contained in the index are links of an online database which can be used to help find the original passenger list and ship manifest.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

LIST OF IN-BOND PASSENGERS

United States Customs and Border Service  
 Case First from Cristobal, C.Z. Apr 26 1951

American Steamship "CRISTOBAL" arriving at port of New York N.Y. Apr. 21 1951

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace	Parents	Passport No.	Remarks
1	CONYERS, Colin A.	9	F	Y	Sam'l Cony American Parents	See Page I Line 21	
2	✓ ESK, Edward I 4041 Hartington New York, N.Y.	47	M	M	Edward ESK N.J.	1439967	
3	✓ ESK, Mildred E.	46	F	M	Jenerville, N.J.		
4	✓ FANNEY, John C 320 B Avenue Colorado Springs, Calif.	31	M	M	Colorado Springs, Colorado	1439968	
5	✓ FANNEY, Beverly E.	28	F	M	Sam'l Cony American Parents		
6	✓ FANNEY, Linda E.	5	F	M	San Antonio Texas		
7	✓ FANNEY, Margie J 15 Harrington Place Chicago, Ill.	35	F	M	Paman American Parents	24 I 1439969	
8	✓ FANNEY, Jay 2243 Lake View Ave. Chicago, Ill.	40	M	M	Quenton, Ill.	1439970	
9	✓ FANNEY, Len S.	39	F	M	St Louis Mo		
10	✓ FANNEY, Maurice J. 17 Sumner Street Bath, Maine	48	M	M	Fill. Maine	13 2 I 1439971	
11	✓ FANNEY, Florence M.	51	F	M	Bath, Maine		
12	✓ FANNEY, George J. 501 S 23rd Ave. Philadelphia, Pa.	55	M	M	Brooklyn, New York	4 1439972	
13	✓ FANNEY, Joseph 15 Cherry Ave. New Rochelle, N.Y.	42	M	M	West Virginia	11 I 1439973	
14	✓ FANNEY, Virginia	31	F	M	Ida, Minn.		
15	✓ FANNEY, Charles E. 6420 Broad St., Washington, D.C.	46	M	M	Colorado Springs, Colorado	13 I 1439974	
16	✓ FANNEY, Carl E.	41	M	M	Ida	1 1439975	
17	✓ FANNEY, Vincent J. 1025 Leggett Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.	54	M	M	Cuba NY 5/3/19	2 1439976	
18	✓ FANNEY, Susan C 435 E. Main Street Baltimore, Md.	18	F	M	Baltimore, Maryland	3 1439977	
19	✓ FANNEY, Thomas F. 2105 Clarence Road Baltimore, Md.	37	M	M	Baltimore, Maryland	1 1439978	
20	✓ FANNEY, Rose J. 101st St. Baltimore, Md.	34	F	M	Towson, Md.	2 2 1439979	
21	✓ FANNEY, Gladys A General Delivery Baltimore, Md.	33	F	M	Cabinhead, Md.	3 1439980	
22	✓ FANNEY, Ernest J.	5	M	M	Appleton, Wis.		
23	✓ FANNEY, Douglas S. 7 Hartley Street Baltimore, Md.	37	M	M	Paman American Parents	1 1 1439981	
24	✓ FANNEY, Albert J. 512 S 20th Street Arlington, Va.	38	M	M	Sam'l Cony American Parents	2 I 1439982	
25	✓ FANNEY, Paul 1375 Lane New York	50	M	M	New York	12 1 1439983	

R. S. G.

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right side of the table.

upgrade

ancestry

Home | Researchers | My Family | My Photos | My Timeline | My Ancestry | My Family | My Photos | My Timeline | My Ancestry | My Family | My Photos | My Timeline | My Ancestry

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | My Account | Help

1-1 of 1

### All Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) results for Charles Lewis Gazin

Searching for...

Matches 1-1 of 1 Sorted By Relevance

**Name:** Charles Lewis Gazin  
**Birth:** 1905, Colorado USA  
**Priority:** United States

[Edit Search](#)

or [Reset Search](#)

#### Narrow by Collection

All Categories

Stories, Memories & Histories

Family Histories, Journals & Biographies

**Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)**

#### ABOUT BIOGRAPHY & GENEALOGY MASTER INDEX (BGMI)

This database is a compiled index to millions of Americans who have been profiled in collective biography volumes such as *Who's Who in America*, *Women of Science*, *Who's Who...*

[Learn more about this database](#)

**Name:** Charles L Gazin

**Birth - Death:** 1904-

#### Source Citation:

*Who's Who in Technology*. Sixth edition. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989. (WhoTech 6)

*Who's Who in Technology Today*. Third edition. Four volumes. Edited by Jan W. Churchwell. Highland Park, IL: J. Dick & Co., 1982. Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 667 of Volume 4, to locate biographies. (WhoTech 3)

*Who's Who in Technology Today*. Fourth edition. Five volumes. Edited by Barbara A. Tinucco. Lake Bluff, IL: Research Publications, J. Dick Publishing, 1984. Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 1125 of Volume 5, to locate biographies. (WhoTech 4)

Results per page: 10

1-1 of 1

#### Hot Keys

n - New search

r - Refine search

p - Preview current record

> - Highlight next record

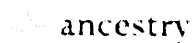
< - Highlight previous record

Contact Us | 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Home](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Help](#) | [Feedback](#)

[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) | [Publish](#) | [Shop](#) | [Hire an Expert](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help](#)

Ancestry.com





Upgrade

[Home](#) | [Browse](#) | [Help](#) | [News](#) | [My Account](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Contact Us](#)
[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) | [Publish](#) | [Shop](#) | [Hire an Expert](#) | [All Tools & Links](#)

## All Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) results for Charles Lewis Gazin

Searching for...

Matches 1-1 of 1 Sorted By Relevance

**Name:** Charles Lewis Gazin**Birth:** 1905, Colorado USA**Priority:** United States[Edit Search](#)or [View Results](#)

### Narrow by Collection

All Categories

Stories, Memories &amp; Histories

Family Histories, Journals &amp; Biographies

Biography &amp; Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)

### ABOUT BIOGRAPHY & GENEALOGY MASTER INDEX (BGMI)

This database is a compiled index to millions of Americans who have been profiled in collective biography volumes such as *Who's Who in America*, *Women of Science*, *Who's Who...*

[Learn more about this database](#)

### Hot Keys

n - New search

r - Refine search

p - Preview current record

&gt; - Highlight next record

&lt; - Highlight previous record

**Name:** Charles Lewis Gazin**Birth - Death:** 1904-

### Source Citation:

American Men & Women of Science. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological, and related sciences. 13th edition. *Physical & Biological Sciences*. Seven volumes. New York: R.R. Bowker, 1976. (AmMWSc 13P)

American Men & Women of Science. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological, and related sciences. 14th edition. Eight volumes. New York: R.R. Bowker, 1979. (AmMWSc 14)

American Men & Women of Science. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological, and related sciences. 15th edition. Seven volumes. New York: R.R. Bowker, 1982. (AmMWSc 15)

American Men & Women of Science. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological, and related sciences. 17th edition. Eight volumes. New York: R.R. Bowker, 1989. (AmMWSc 17)

American Men & Women of Science. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. 18th edition, 1992-1993. Eight volumes. New Providence, NJ: R.R. Bowker, 1992. (AmMWSc 18)

American Men & Women of Science (TM) (Bowker(R)). A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. 19th edition. Eight volumes. New Providence, NJ: R.R. Bowker, 1994. (AmMWSc 19)

Who's Who in America. 38th edition, 1974-1975. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1974. (WhoAm 38)

Who's Who in America. 39th edition, 1976-1977. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1976. (WhoAm 39)

Who's Who in America. 40th edition, 1978-1979. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1978. (WhoAm 40)

Who's Who in America. 41st edition, 1980-1981. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1980. (WhoAm 41)

Who's Who in the World. Second edition, 1974-1975. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1973. (WhoWar 2)

Who's Who in the World. Third edition, 1976-1977. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1976. (WhoWar 3)

Who's Who in the World. Fourth edition, 1978-1979. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1978. (WhoWar 4)

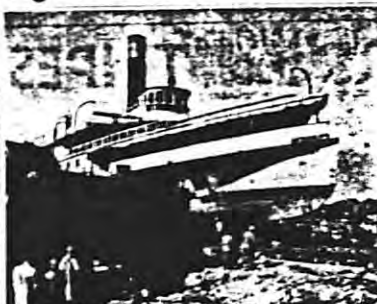
Who's Who in the World. Fifth edition,

Stars + Stripes Newspaper - Pacific Edition 1955 - April 25

# Bulganin Again OKs 'Summit' Talk

Tells Reporters: 'Ask Me, Eden For the Date'

BUENOS AIRES (AP)—Bulgarian Premier Nikolai Bulganin today indicated he favored a summit meeting with President Dwight D. Eisenhower and British prime minister Sir Anthony Eden.



IN BULGARIA (AP)—A Bulgarian boat was seen in the Black Sea today.

# Raab Expects 1955 End To Austrian Occupation

VIENNA (AP)—Chancellor Julius Raab said Sunday he is "very optimistic" that the Big Four will pull out their occupation troops in Austria soon after the next session.

# Chou—

BEIJING (AP)—The Chinese government today said it would not accept the United States proposal for a summit meeting with the Soviet Union.

# Kremlin Moves To Break Pact

MOSCOW (AP)—The Soviet government today said it would not accept the United States proposal for a summit meeting with the Soviet Union.

# Electrician Bares Bomb Death Plot

MARTLAND (AP)—A Portland electrician said today he had helped to plan a bomb attack on the home of Mrs. William Smith, a prominent local figure.

# Small Airplane Flying To Tokyo Reaches Hawaii

HONOLULU (AP)—A small airplane flying from Tokyo to Hawaii today was reported to have landed safely.

# Indo—

NEW DELHI (AP)—The Indian government today said it would not accept the United States proposal for a summit meeting with the Soviet Union.

# In Stars and Stripes Today

Today's edition of Stars and Stripes contains the following news items:

# News From Around the World

**Premier of Thailand Arrives for U.S. Visit**  
BANGKOK (AP)—Premier of Thailand, Plaek Udomsakul, arrived today for a two-day visit to the United States.

**Japanese of Miamoto Unearthed in Caroline**  
YOKOHAMA (AP)—A Japanese submarine was unearthed today in the Caroline Islands.

**Islanders Want to Protect Only Doctor**  
HONOLULU (AP)—Islanders in the Hawaiian Islands today demanded that the government protect only one doctor.

**Long Life Pays Off For Centenarian**  
SAN FRANCISCO (AP)—A centenarian today received a large sum of money as a reward for his long life.

**Five Damages Charged On U.S. Ship in Korea**  
SEOUL (AP)—Five damages were charged today on a U.S. ship in Korea.

**WWF Stopped Fatal to Britain**  
LONDON (AP)—The World War Fund today stopped a fatal case in Britain.

**Syrian Party Ban Looms in Wake of Assassination**  
DAMASCUS (AP)—A ban on the Syrian Party is expected today in the wake of an assassination.

**U.S. Denies Italy Curbs Warship**  
WASHINGTON (AP)—The United States today denied that it had imposed curbs on an Italian warship.

**Picketing Agreement Assured for Spain**  
MADRID (AP)—A picketing agreement was assured today for Spain.

**Swiss Charge Israeli**  
BERNE (AP)—Swiss officials today charged an Israeli.

**Thomas Says They're Glorified**  
WASHINGTON (AP)—Thomas today said they were glorified.

**Baraboo's Townfolk Simmer Down**  
BARABOO (AP)—The townfolk of Baraboo today simmered down.

**Baraboo's Townfolk Simmer Down**  
Baraboo, Wis., townfolk today simmered down after a long day of work.

# Anslinger Charges Reds Spread Dope

WASHINGTON (AP)—J. Edgar Hoover today charged that the Red Party is spreading dope among its members.

# Islanders Want to Protect Only Doctor

HONOLULU (AP)—Islanders in the Hawaiian Islands today demanded that the government protect only one doctor.

# U.S. Denies Italy Curbs Warship

WASHINGTON (AP)—The United States today denied that it had imposed curbs on an Italian warship.

# Picketing Agreement Assured for Spain

MADRID (AP)—A picketing agreement was assured today for Spain.

# Swiss Charge Israeli

BERNE (AP)—Swiss officials today charged an Israeli.

# Thomas Says They're Glorified

WASHINGTON (AP)—Thomas today said they were glorified.

# Baraboo's Townfolk Simmer Down

BARABOO (AP)—The townfolk of Baraboo today simmered down.



By Silverstein

Sawbone of Mastodon Unearthed in Carolina  
Manns Harbor N.C. (UP)

The sawbone of a mastodon, a huge, hairy elephant-like creature that roamed the earth perhaps 50,000 years ago has been found in a salty marsh near Croatan Sound.

Identification of the 25-pound hunk of bone measuring 22 inches in length was made by Dr. Charles S. Gazin, of the National Museum in Washington. It was uncovered by a dredge making a fill for the approaches for a new Croatan Sound - Roanoke Island Barge here.

ancestry

Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College

Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish

both the wife C.L. & Chester Gazin as collecting specimens

# All Canadian Phone and Address Directories, 1995-2002 Gazin

Refine search [Advanced](#)

Checking the 'Exact' box next to each field requires results to include and match that item exactly.

Match all terms exactly

**Name:** Chester Gazin

**Birth:** 1932

**Lived In (Residence):**

**Death:**

**Family Members:**  
Charles Lewis Gazin,  
Genevieve Rosa,  
Margaret & Barbara

**Migration:**

**Military Service:**

**Marriage:**

**More:** Male

**Soundex:** United States

[Search](#)

[or Start a new search](#)

\* Vashon Island in Puget Sound WA

Narrow by

Canadian Phone Address

C.L. Gazin British Columbia

Matches

[View Record](#)

A lit

Try a

Try a

You c

Check

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

Montgomery Blair

HS, Silver Spring

Berlin MD

Class of 54 MD

Saturday, October 27

[View Record](#)

C L Gazin address city

British Columbia

[View Record](#)

B Gazin address city

Briti Colu

[View Record](#)

G Gazin address city

Albe

[View Record](#)

J Gazin address city

Que

[View Record](#)

P Gazin address city

Que

[View Record](#)

P Gazin address city

Que

Director 1995-2002

**Collection**

**All Categories**  
**Directories & Member Lists**  
**ABOUT CANADIAN PHONE AND ADDRESS DIRECTORIES, 1995-2002**  
**Telephone Directories, Canadian Phone and Address Directories, 1995-2002**

This database is a collection of phone and address directories from throughout Canada from 1995-2002. With over 10 million entries, information contained in this database includes: name,...

Learn more about this database

<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Sam Gazin</b>	address	city	Que
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>P Gazin</b>	address	city	Que
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>G Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Moe Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>G Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>J Gazin</b>	address	city	Que
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Moe Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Paul Gazin</b>	address	city	Que
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Sam Gazin</b>	address	city	Que
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Paul Gazin</b>	address	city	Que
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Earl Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>G Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>G Gazin</b>	address	city	Albe

**Hot Keys**

- n** - New search
- r** - Refine search
- p** - Preview current record
- >** - Highlight next record
- <** - Highlight previous

record

Contact Us: **1-800-ANCESTRY**

Ancestry.com Blog

[Record](#)

[Affiliates](#)

[Advertising](#)

<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>J Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Moe Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Albe</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Sam Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Earl Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Albe</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>G Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>J Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Sam Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>G Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>
<a href="#">View Record</a>	<b>Paul Gazin</b>	<a href="#">address</a>	<a href="#">city</a>	<b>Que</b>

Results per page: 10

1-28 of 28

Oneida County, NY - 1992 Obituaries

Extracted from Rome Daily Sentinel  
 Compiled by James O. Brockway and submitted for use in the USGenWeb Archives.

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

\* = not known  
 ?? = Surname not known  
 NY = not dec'd  
 Obituary Record's for 1970 NS or No in Spouse died Not Sent.

DECEASED	DOD	FATHER	MOTHER	SPOUSE	SP. DOD	SURV.
Golden Harold B Sr	Jan 16'92	Golden Hayes	Denslow Olive	Butler Rosemary T	NY	2
Gorski Theodore W	Jan 25'92	Gorski Martin	Sheinborski Rose	Schram Clara R	12/11/95	3
Graham Vera	Jan 26'92	Hazelwood Willis	Gardner Hazel	Graham Theodore	NY	None
Gadr Anne Julia	Jan 28'92	Jednak William	Jozienko Ksenia	Gadr Michael N	09/10/97	1
Group John Nelson	Jan 30'92	Group John C	Jones Nellie	Richie Antoinette	10/05/79	1
Griffiths Mabel Margaret	Feb 3'92	Millington Albert	Betsinger Minnie	Campbell William M	03/10/65	1
Griffiths Mabel Margaret	Feb 3'92	2nd Mar	*	Griffiths Robert	02/28/63	No
Guglielmo Josephine M	Feb 5'92	Simonette Dominick	Loiciano Pietra	Guglielmo Dominick A	NY	4
Grikstas Leo	Feb 7'92	Grikstas Leonas	Raibures Anna	Lisayus Alda	NY	4
Genther Joseph A	Feb 17'92	Genther Arnold P	Clark Alma	Trainor Diane E	NY	2
Gecosky Anthony	Feb 23'92	Gecosky Stanley	Lobus Mary	Single	-----	Yes
Grannis Jeanette E	Mar 17'92	Allen Frederick I	Pugh Margaret	Grannis Lester C	NY	Yes
Grant Benton L	Mar 18'92	Grant William	Williams Carrie	Lindridge Melvina Edith	10/01/88	4
Grasiano Florence	Mar 28'92	Lombardo Joseph	ZZ Angeline	Grasiano John	NY	1
Gillette Susie B	Apr 7'92	Webster William	Blin Florence	Gillette Hugh A	03/16/97	1
Gleasman Myra E	Apr 12'92	Hill Orrin W	Cook Addie Mae	Gleasman Ralph J	Dec'd	1
Genther Arnold P	Apr 19'92	Genther Ariel	Reigler Lois	Clark Alma S	NY	3
Gecosky Mary M	Apr 21'92	Gecosky Stanley	Lobus Mary	Single	-----	Yes
Geary Patricia	Apr 30'92	Geary Russel	Woodworth Esther	Single	-----	Yes
Goldman Max	May 1'92	Goldman Adolph	Gerhardt Rose	Single	-----	Yes
Gregory Peter John	May 3'92	Gregory John F	Supiro Barbara E	Single	-----	Yes
Gacin Allyn J	May 25'92	Gacin J Francis	Carroll Ellen	Robinson Lois	09/11/72	1
Grocholski Peter G	May 30'92	Grocholski Walter	Bish Stephanie	Praefke Gwen	NY	1
Getbehead Leta A	Jun 3'92	Dunham Elmer	Foland Etta	Getbehead Joseph C	08/17/62	1
Gurecki William A Sr	Jun 8'92	Gurecki William	Kuzmicka Pauline	Maslowski Josephine	NY	3
Goodhines Ira M	Jun 15'92	Goodhines William	Mathis Rose	Hoffman Dorothy	10/12/62	1
Gleasman Samuel G	Jun 17'92	Gleasman Shirley	Miller Ruth	Single	-----	Yes
Gualillo Phillip J	Jun 23'92	*	*	not named	NY	1
Guarascio Frank A Sr	Jun 28'92	Guarascio John J	Maggi Anne Ricci	Pasqueletti Lita	NY	1
Guarascio Frank A Sr	Jun 28'92	2nd Mar	*	Curtacci Connie	NY	Yes
Ginter Robert J	Jul 5'92	Ginter Charles	Flanagan Lavina	Single	-----	Yes
Getty Katharine M	Jul 11'92	Murray Edward W	Murray Katharine	Getty Charles P	NY	6
Gleasman Stuart A	Jul 13'92	Gleasman Romeyn A	Reigler Anna Cora	Barringer Thelma	NY	1
Gizara Sophie	Jul 27'92	*	*	not named	NY	No
Guglielmo Richard J	Aug 4'92	Guglielmo Leonard	Simiele Beatrice	Tarbania Matilda	NY	1
Giordano Vincent	Aug 5'92	*	*	Lo Curto Marie	06/17/96	1
Grabowski Margaret May	Aug 8'92	Golden Hayes	ZZ Olive	Grabowski Theodore	NY	1
George James E	Aug 10'92	George Leonard	Michaels Anna Lou	Riev Betty	NY	3
Grocholski Joseph P	Aug 22'92	Grocholski John	Dituma Mary	Single	-----	Yes
Gualtieri Ella May	Sep 5'92	Riello Antonio	Montagna Della	Gualtieri Frank J	10/16/71	1
Grube Robert D	Sep 11'92	Grube Arthur	Houle Alice	Firm Pegina	NY	4
Gorman Agnes R	Sep 27'92	Finnerty William	Seubert Regina	Gorman Edward H	03/19/68	1
Gorman Robert W	Nov 9'92	Gorman Kenneth	Carrier Alberta	Bloodgood Nora	NY	3
Glockner Abraham	Nov 12'92	Glockner Nathan	ZZ Celia	Rabinowitz Irene	NY	1
Gaffney Marie	Nov 13'92	Kirk Joseph	Croniser Etta	Gaffney Stephen C	NY	4
Grimaldi Anthony J	Nov 14'92	Johnson Allen	Grimaldi Renee	Infant	-----	Yes
Gleasman Howard F Sr	Dec 5'92	Gleasman Romeyn	ZZ Dora	Garnsey Vivian	08/04/97	Yes
Grimes Charles R	Dec 5'92	Grimes William	Reagan Charlotte	Raymo Maxine	03/16/69	4
Grimes Charles R	Dec 5'92	2nd Mar	*	Evans Myfanwy	NY	Yes
Gabler Frances D	Dec 16'92	Findels Frank	Muller Mary	Gabler Robert J Sr	NY	4
Granieri Rose	Dec 17'92	Morreale	*	not named	NY	5
Griffin Irene G	Dec 23'92	Muth Fred	Merhoff Maisie	Griffin Clarence	11/22/82	5
Greene Mary M	Dec 26'92	Michik Paul	Chura Martha	Greene Carl	01/02/95	1
Hansen Jane Spargo	Jan 1'92	Spargo William J	Niece Ruth	Hansen Michael	NY	3
Henderson Grace R	Jan 12'92	Randle William	Griffith Grace	Henderson Howard	10/23/79	1
Hansright Mildred C	Jan 26'92	Hansright Charles	Minkler Alta	Single	-----	Yes
Hower Donald E	Jan 31'92	Hower Leo	Silvernail Mabel	Vanderwerken Harriet We	NY	Yes
Hubbard Thurston	Feb 4'92	Hubbard	*	ZZ Elsie	NY	5
Herron Shelley L	Feb 6'92	Herron Felce Ketter	Henderson Fannie	Campbell Annie B	12/20/58	3
Hall Charles J	Feb 7'92	Hall George	Brownell Naomi	Grzeskiewicz Irene	NY	3
Horton Roderick C	Feb 9'92	Horton Cecil	Jones Pauline	Smith Theresa	NY	1
Horednick John C Sr	Feb 11'92	Horednick Jacob	Swacko Frances	Flein Anna Mae	NY	4

[My Book Shopping Cart](#)[My Journal Shopping Cart](#)

Quick Search |

[Site Map](#) | [Advanced Search](#)

The second generation of grounded theorists.

## Home

[Home](#)[Books By Title](#)[Books By Author](#)[Books By Subject](#)[Books By Series](#)[Books By Course](#)[What's New](#)[Special Offers](#)[Browse Journals](#)[Order](#)[Info For Authors](#)[Info For Customers](#)[News Room & Media](#)[About Us](#)[Contact Us](#)

## Left Coast Author: Amy Gazin-Schwartz

Amy Gazin-Schwartz is Associate Professor of Anthropology at Assumption College in Massachusetts and, with Olivia Lelong, co-director of the Strathnaver Province Archaeology Project in Scotland. She has interests in the archaeology of rural settlement and life and in the intersections between folklore and archaeology. She has done archaeological fieldwork on the island of Raasay, Scotland with the Association of Certificated Field Archaeologists, and in other parts of Great Britain and the northeastern US. She is co-editor (with Cornelius Holtorf) of *Archaeology and Folklore* (Routledge 1999).

Shown below are all our current books for **Amy Gazin-Schwartz**.



[Landscapes of Clearance](#)

*Archaeological and Anthropological Perspectives*

Angèle Smith (Editor), Amy Gazin-Schwartz (Editor)

## Left Coast Authors

Click the related link below to browse books for that author.

- [Deborah M Pearsall](#)
- [Adrian Praetzelis](#)
- [J. M. Adovasio](#)
- [Shmuel Ahituv](#)
- [Benjamin Alberti](#)
- [Mary Alexander](#)
- [Sue Allen](#)
- [Jeffrey H. Altschul](#)
- [A. J. Ammerman](#)
- [Mary Anne Andrei](#)
- [Arkadiusz Marciniak](#)
- [Joyce Marcus](#)
- [Birgitte Markussen](#)
- [Karen Martin](#)
- [Marcos Martínón-Llorca](#)
- [Sarah Mason](#)
- [R. G. Matson](#)
- [Roger Matthews](#)
- [Sally K. May](#)
- [Maria J. Mayan](#)

Cover Sheet		Deposit Items		
Date	Tender	Name/Address	Occ./Emp.	Amount
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>ALEXANDER, MICHAEL</b> 408 CORNELL RD Westport, MA 02790		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>ALFIERI, JANET</b> 7 SOUTH PARK AVENUE Plymouth, MA 02360		\$20.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>BANNARD, DAVID</b> 13 BIRCH RIDGE RD Acton, MA 01720-2231		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>BURKE, MATTHEW</b> 29 BIRCHWOOD ST Boston, MA 02132		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>CASEY, MATTHEW</b> 5 WOODS EDGE RD Medford, MA 02155	BUREAU CHIEF COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS	\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>COHEN, ALLAN</b> 58 HILL ST Lexington, MA 02421	PROFESSOR BABSON COLLEGE	\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>COOPERSTEIN, PAUL</b> 500 VICTORY ROAD Quincy, MA 02421		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>DECEW, JUDSON</b> 99 PILGRIM RD Holliston, MA 01746-2422	OPERATIONS MANAGER CAPITAL H GROUP, LLC	\$400.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>DECOSTE, RUSSELL</b> 59 BEAVER LN Abington, MA 02351		\$25.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>DUCKOWNEY, JILL</b> 21 ELLERY ST 5 Cambridge, MA 02138-5343		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>FISHER, THEADORA</b> 12 HAWTHORNE ST 3 Somerville, MA 02144-2907		\$75.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>FITZGERALD, ANNE</b> 342 BUNKER HILL ST 2D Boston, MA 02129-1845		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>FRECHETTE, ELLEN</b> 30 CARRUTH ST Boston, MA 02124	WRITER ELLEN FRECHETTE	\$500.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>GAZIN, AMANDA</b> 131 ORCHARD ST 20 Somerville, MA 02144-3040		\$50.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>GIBBS, DAVID</b> 26 S WOODSIDE AVE Wellesley, MA 02482-2300	LAWYER DAVID GIBBS	\$200.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>GIBBS, DAVID</b> 26 S WOODSIDE AVE Wellesley, MA 02482-2300	LAWYER DAVID GIBBS	\$300.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>GLICKMAN, NEIL</b> 3 VERNON RD Natick, MA 01760	PSYCHOLOGIST DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	\$50.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>GOTTLIEB, GARY</b> 5 KENSINGTON CIR Brookline, MA 02467	PHYSICIAN EXECUTIVE PARTNERS HEALTH CARE SYSTEM	\$500.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>GRAHAM, RICHARD</b> 9 SILVER ST Lowell, MA 0185129060	SOCIAL WORKER COMMONWEALTH OF MA	\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>HOLMES, KATHRYN</b> 128 AMHERST RD Pelham, MA 01002		\$50.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>LESCOHIER, DANIEL</b> 164 STRATHMORE RD 27 Boston, MA 02135-5219		\$100.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>LIPPOLT, MARK</b> 250 COMMONWEALTH AVE 5 Boston, MA 02116-2461	REAL ESTATE REALOGY CORP	\$250.00
10/15/2006	Credit Card	<b>MACHADO, PAUL</b> 928 BEDFORD STREET Fall River, MA 02723	ATTORNEY SELF	\$150.00



ancestry

## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Robert C Gazin**  
 Home in 1920: **Cimarron, Kingfisher, Oklahoma**  
 Age: **26 years**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1894**  
 Birthplace: **Minnesota**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Spouse's Name: **Bertha E**  
 Father's Birth Place: **Minnesota**  
 Mother's Birth Place: **Minnesota**  
 Marital Status: **Married**  
 Race: **White**  
 Sex: **Male**  
 Home owned: **Own**  
 Able to read: **Yes**  
 Able to Write: **Yes**  
 Image: **82**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u><a href="#">Robert C Gazin</a></u>	26
	<u><a href="#">Bertha E Gazin</a></u>	26
	<u><a href="#">Robert N Gazin</a></u>	6
	<u><a href="#">Vivian M Gazin</a></u>	4
	<u><a href="#">L Leone Gazin</a></u>	2

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Cimarron, Kingfisher, Oklahoma; Roll: T225-1107; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 220; Image: 82

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page.

Note: Enumeration Districts S19-S35 on n. 1, 321, Chicago City, original data: United States at American Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T225-20170-118.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal census; the following page(s) should contain source information for each individual: [1920 United States Federal Census](#)



ancestry

Upgrade

1920 United States Federal Census

Name **L Leone Gazin**

Birthplace **Cimarron, Kingfisher, Oklahoma**

Duration **2 years**

Year of arrival **abt 1918**

State of origin **Oklahoma**

Relationship **Daughter**

Spouse's name **Robert C**

Spouse's birthplace **Minnesota**

Married name **Bertha E**

Married birthplace **Iowa**

Married status **Single**

Race **White**

Sex **Female**

Age **82**

View on Ancestry.com

Relationship	Name	Age
Married	Robert C Gazin	26
	Bertha E Gazin	26
	Robert C Gazin	6
	Frank M Gazin	4
	L Leone Gazin	2

Source: 1920 United States Federal Census, NARA, RG 227, Roll 1000, Sheet 1000-1000

Search information: Search for more records for L Leone Gazin in the 1920 United States Federal Census. You can also search for other records for L Leone Gazin in the 1920 United States Federal Census.

Description: This is a digital image of a 1920 United States Federal Census record for L Leone Gazin. The record is a page from a census form, and it contains information about the individual and their household. The record is part of a larger collection of census records for the year 1920.



## California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: **Rose Ann Gazin**  
**[Rose Ann Fallon] Δ**

Social Security #: **570265715**

Sex: **FEMALE**

Birth Date: **1 Jan 1893**

Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Death Date: **18 Apr 1986**

Death Place: **Los Angeles**

Mother's Maiden Name: **Dacy**

FATHER'S SURNAME: **Fallon**

Source Citation: Place: Los Angeles; Date: 18 Apr 1986; Social Security: 570265715

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 to 1997. The database provides such available information as first, last and middle names of the decedent(s), birth dates, birth places, father's last name(s), sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number, spouse's name(s), and the date of the individual's death.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



## Social Security Death Index

Name: **Rose Gazin**  
SSN: **570-26-5715**  
Last Residence: **90254 Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of America**  
Born: **1 Jan 1893**  
Died: **Apr 1986**  
State (Year) SSN issued: **California (Before 1951)**

Source Citation: Number: 570-26-5715 Issue State: California Issue Date: Before 1951

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: Social Security Administration, Social Security Death Index Master File. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration in 2000. Names for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry CO - Arapahoe CO - Denver

1900 United States Federal Census

Gazin Rose M	head	Aug 1852 - 47-1/2	Ill - Wisc - France
Jones, Jennie	Boarder.	Mar. 1881 - 18-5	Georgia
Boyer, Charlie	Son	Dec: 1886 - 13-5	Kansas - Wisc Ill

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113

A 25

State Colorado  
County Cherokee

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 24 Sheet No. 2  
Enumeration District No. 107

Township or other division of county 1st Precinct

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Denver City

Ward of city Third Ward

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900.

L. L. Taylor Enumerator

LOCATIONS	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION TRADE OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION			SPECIAL MARKS
				Born in	Foreign	Foreign			None	None	None	
301 23 22	John H. ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	Illinois	Illinois		Section Laborer	1	1		
302 23 23	Flanagan Edward	Head	M. H. ...	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Coal Inspector	1	1		
303 23 24	Joseph ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
304 23 25	Charles ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
305 23 26	Robert ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
306 23 27	James ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
307 23 28	Andrew ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
308 23 29	William ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
309 23 30	John ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
310 23 31	John ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
311 23 32	John ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		
312 23 33	John ...	Son	M. M. ...	Colorado	New York	Ohio		St. School	1	1		

ancestry

## California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: **Samuel Lewis Gazin**  
Social Security #: **553267827**  
Sex: **MALE**  
Birth Date: **9 Oct 1883**  
Birthplace: **Minnesota**  
Death Date: **19 Nov 1957**  
Death Place: **Los Angeles**  
Mother's Maiden Name: **Bauer**  
FATHER'S SURNAME: **Gazin**

**Source Citation:** Place: Los Angeles, Date: 19 Nov 1957, Social Security: 553267827

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. It contains and provides such available information as first, last and middle names of the descendants; birth dates, birthplaces, name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



ancestry

## 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **L Samuel Gazin**  
 Home in 1930: **Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California**  
 Age: **48**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1882**  
 Birthplace: **Minnesota**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Spouse's Name: **Rose**  
 Race: **White**  
 Occupation:  
 Education:  
 Military service:  
 Rent home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>L Samuel Gazin</u>	48
	<u>Rose Gazin</u>	35
	<u>Leslie M Gazin</u>	5
	<u>Henry E Gazin</u>	3
		9/12

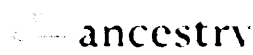
**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 161; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 658; Image: 3400

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. (database online). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Or. 2nd data. United States of America: Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1960. 1920, 2007 files.

**Description:**

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants (including birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service). The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.



## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Samuel L Gazin**  
 Home in 1920: **Minneapolis Ward 8, Hennepin, Minnesota**  
 Age: **35 years**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1885**  
 Birthplace: **Minnesota**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Lodger**  
 Father's Birth Place: **Wisconsin**  
 Mother's Birth Place: **Minnesota**  
 Marital Status: **Single**  
 Race: **White**  
 Sex: **Male**  
 Able to read: **Yes**  
 Able to Write: **Yes**  
 Image: **119**

## Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Ernest H Bornholz</u>	47
	<u>Charlotte Bornholz</u>	47
	<u>Samuel Ewing</u>	75
	<u>Benjamin Sroka</u>	26
	<u>Marghern Sroka</u>	23
	<u>Samuel L Gazin</u>	35
	<u>Rudolph A Piemeisal</u>	32
	<u>Ida M Trinzdale</u>	40
	<u>Vivian S Cooper</u>	27

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 8, Hennepin, Minnesota, Minnesota, Roll: T23-15-1; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 119

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Note: Enumeration Districts 119-819 on roll 320 - Chicago City (Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Fiftieth Census of the United States, 1920*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T23-15-17b rolls)

**Description:**



ancestry

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **Timothy Gazene**  
 Home in 1880: **Croghan, Lewis, New York**  
 Age: **51**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1829**  
 Birthplace: **France**  
 Relation to Head of Household: **Self (Head)**  
 Father's birthplace: **France**  
 Mother's birthplace: **France**  
 Neighbors:  
 Occupation: **Farmer**  
 Marital Status: **Married**  
 Race: **White**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Cannot read/write:  
 Blind:  
 Deaf and dumb:  
 Otherwise disabled:  
 Idiotic or insane:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Timothy Gazene</u>	<b>51</b>
	<u>Mary Gazene</u>	<b>59</b>
	<u>Francis J. Gazene</u>	<b>13</b>

© 2009 The Generations Network, Inc.

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Croghan, Lewis, New York; Roll: T9\_847; Family History Film: 1254787; Page: 20; Enumeration District: 157; Image: 0000.

Source Information: This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the number of children under the age of 10 in the household is recorded. For more information, see the 1880 Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T-1. 442 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the number of children under the age of 10 in the household is recorded. For more information, see the 1880 Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T-1. 442 rolls.

D.

(7-2861)

Page No. 82  
Supervisor's Dist. No. 7  
Enumeration Dist. No. 157

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.  
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Recruit Sit 2 4

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Crofton, in the County of Sevier, State of Tenn.  
enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1880.

Frank Howe

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Birth
251-252	Wesley Edward	M	22	W	farmer	New York	New York
252-253	Wesley John	M	21	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	18	W	farmer	New York	New York
253-254	Wesley Edward	M	20	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	18	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	16	W	farmer	New York	New York
254-255	Wesley Edward	M	19	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	17	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	15	W	farmer	New York	New York
255-256	Wesley Edward	M	18	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	16	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	14	W	farmer	New York	New York
256-257	Wesley Edward	M	17	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	15	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	13	W	farmer	New York	New York
257-258	Wesley Edward	M	16	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	14	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	12	W	farmer	New York	New York
258-259	Wesley Edward	M	15	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	13	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	11	W	farmer	New York	New York
259-260	Wesley Edward	M	14	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	12	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	10	W	farmer	New York	New York
260-261	Wesley Edward	M	13	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	11	W	farmer	New York	New York
	Wesley	M	9	W	farmer	New York	New York

DEAD

Small text at the bottom of the page, likely containing instructions or a legend for the census data.

ancestry

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **William H Gazin**  
 Age in 1910: **51**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1859**  
 Birthplace: **Missouri**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Father's Birth Place: **France**  
 Mother's Birth Place: **France**  
 Spouse's Name: **Mary**  
 Home in 1910: **Colorado Springs Ward 3, El Paso, Colorado**  
 Marital Status: **Married**  
 Race: **White**  
 Gender: **Male**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>William H Gazin</u>	51
	<u>Mary Gazin</u>	51
	<u>Arnold J Gazin</u>	22
	<u>Henry A Gazin</u>	18
	<u>Carl Y Horthrope</u>	28
	<u>Nellie Horthrope (Gazin)</u>	24
	<u>Charleote Horthrope</u>	5/12

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Colorado Springs Ward 3, El Paso, Colorado; Roll: T124-116; Page: 45; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 001

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census. (http://ancestry.com). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. For details of the database, see the following NARA web page: Original Data: United States - American Bureau of the Census. Thirtieth Census of the United States: 1910. Wash.: D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T124-116. 278 p. 28.

Description:

This data file is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census. For Thirtieth census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at birth, date of birth, sex, race, marital status, married, divorced, widowed, birthplace, birthplace of father, mother, and more.

NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	ETHNIC ORIGIN	INDUSTRY	EDUCATION	PROPERTY	RENT	VALUE	ASSESSMENT	PROPERTY TAX	RENT TAX	ASSESSMENT TAX	RENT TAX	ASSESSMENT TAX	RENT TAX	ASSESSMENT TAX	RENT TAX	ASSESSMENT TAX
William H.	paperhanger																		
Mary	dressmaker																		
Arnold	stenographer																		
Henry	none																		
Carl V. Northrope	engineer - son in law																		
Mellie	daughter - dressmaker																		
Charlotte	granddaughter																		

William H. - paperhanger  
 Mary - dressmaker  
 Arnold - stenographer  
 Henry - none  
 Carl V. Northrope - engineer - son in law  
 Mellie - daughter - dressmaker  
 Charlotte - granddaughter



## 1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **William H Gazin**  
 Age in 1910: **51**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1859**  
 Birthplace: **Missouri**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Father's Birth Place: **France**  
 Mother's Birth Place: **France**  
 Spouse's Name: **Mary**  
 Home in 1910: **Colorado Springs Ward 3, El Paso, Colorado**  
 Marital Status: **Married**  
 Race: **White**  
 Gender: **Male**

## Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	William H Gazin	51
	Mary Gazin	51
	Arnold J Gazin	22
	Henry A Gazin	18
	Carl Y Horthrope	28
	Nellie Horthrope	24
	Charleote Horthrope	5/12

**Source Citation:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Colorado Springs Ward 3, El Paso, Colorado; Roll T624\_119; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 63.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.







## 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Gazin**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1859**  
 Age in 1870: **11**  
 Birthplace: **Wisconsin**  
 Home in 1870: **Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota**  
 Race: **White**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Value of real estate:  
 Post Office: **Rocky Run**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>William Gazin</u>	<b>11</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Winsted, McLeod, Minnesota; Roll M593\_7; Image: 206.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.





## 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Gazin**  
 Home in 1930: **Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado**  
 Age: **55**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1875**  
 Birthplace: **Minnesota**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Spouse's Name: **Sarah**  
 Race: **White**  
 Occupation:  
 Education:  
 Military service:  
 Rent home value:  
 Age at first marriage:  
 Parents' birthplace:  
 Neighbors:  

Household Name	Age
Members: <u>William Gazin</u>	55
<u>Sarah Gazin</u>	55

**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado; Roll: 240; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 0450.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. Total: 2,007 rolls.

**Description:**

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants, including birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those studied in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.



ancestry

## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Wm Gazin**  
**[Wm Gozin] Δ**

Home in 1920: **Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado**

Age: **40 years**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1880**

Birthplace: **Kansas**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Father's Birth Place: **United States of America**

Mother's Birth Place: **United States of America**

Marital Status: **Widow**

Race: **White**

Sex: **Male**

Home owned: **Rent**

Able to read: **Yes**

Able to Write: **Yes**

Image: **556**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Wm Gazin</u>	<b>40</b>
	<u>Gladys Faughnan</u>	<b>25</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado; Roll: T625-101; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 556

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Note: Enumeration Districts 810-830 (roll 121) Chicago City, Original data, United States of America; Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2070 rolls.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are listed to act as images of the 1920 Federal Census.



## 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Gazin**  
 Home in 1930: **Huron, Beadle, South Dakota**  
 Age: **30**  
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1900**  
 Birthplace: **Colorado**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Spouse's Name: **Martha**  
 Race: **White**  
 Occupation:  
 Education:  
 Military service:  
 Rent home value:  
 Age at first marriage:  
 Parents' birthplace:  
 Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>William Gazin</u>	<b>30</b>
	<u>Martha Gazin</u>	<b>26</b>
	<u>Benjamin Gazin</u>	<b>4</b>
		<b>5/12</b>
	<u>Josephine Stevenson</u>	<b>21</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Huron, Beadle, South Dakota; Roll: 2217; Page: 148; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 827-1

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. (ancestry.com). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. (http://www.ancestry.com). United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *1930 Census of the United States*. (http://www.census.gov). National Archives and Records Administration. 1980. (http://www.ancestry.com)

**Description:**

Containing records for approximately 125 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available to public access. The census gives us a glimpse of the lives of Americans in 1930 and contains information about a household's family structure, education, including birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed on the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.





Dear David and Eleanor,

The comfort of family and friends means so much at times like this, and we appreciated so very much hearing from you, and your contribution to a cause that was dear to Mother's heart. She suffered from arthritis for so many years and found it such a handicap, often expressing the hope that a way would soon be found to cure it, or at least alleviate its misery.

In such ways one can take comfort that Mother's influence continues — as I know it will through her pupils. She taught for fifty years or more, with enthusiasm and dedication, and was so proud of her students and their accomplishments.

She had a long and productive life, not always easy, and I am so grateful that she was able to be

## Roy Fredrick Bowers

---



Roy Fredrick Bowers was born on 06 Dec 1882 in Iowa as the first child of Frank Bowers and Lottie Ives Bowers Pressnall. He died on 20 Mar 1951 in Orange, Orange, California, USA (Age at Death: 74). When he was 26, He married Julia Rosalie Newton, daughter of Howard Charles Newton and Sarah Elizabeth Southard, on 23 Feb 1909 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.

Roy Fredrick Bowers was <sup>buried</sup> in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He lived in Orange, California. He lived in Fairmont Ward 2, Martin, Minnesota in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder). He lived in Sheridan Ward 3, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1910. He lived in Seal Beach, Orange, California in 1920. He lived in San Pedro, California, USA in 1923. He lived in San Pedro, California, USA in 1928. He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California in 1930. He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1947. He lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1949. He was buried in Mar 1951 in Orange County, California, USA (Westminster Cemetery).

Roy Fredrick Bowers and Julia Rosalie Newton had no children.

Roy Fredrick Bowers and Evangeline Barbara Gazin had no children.

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

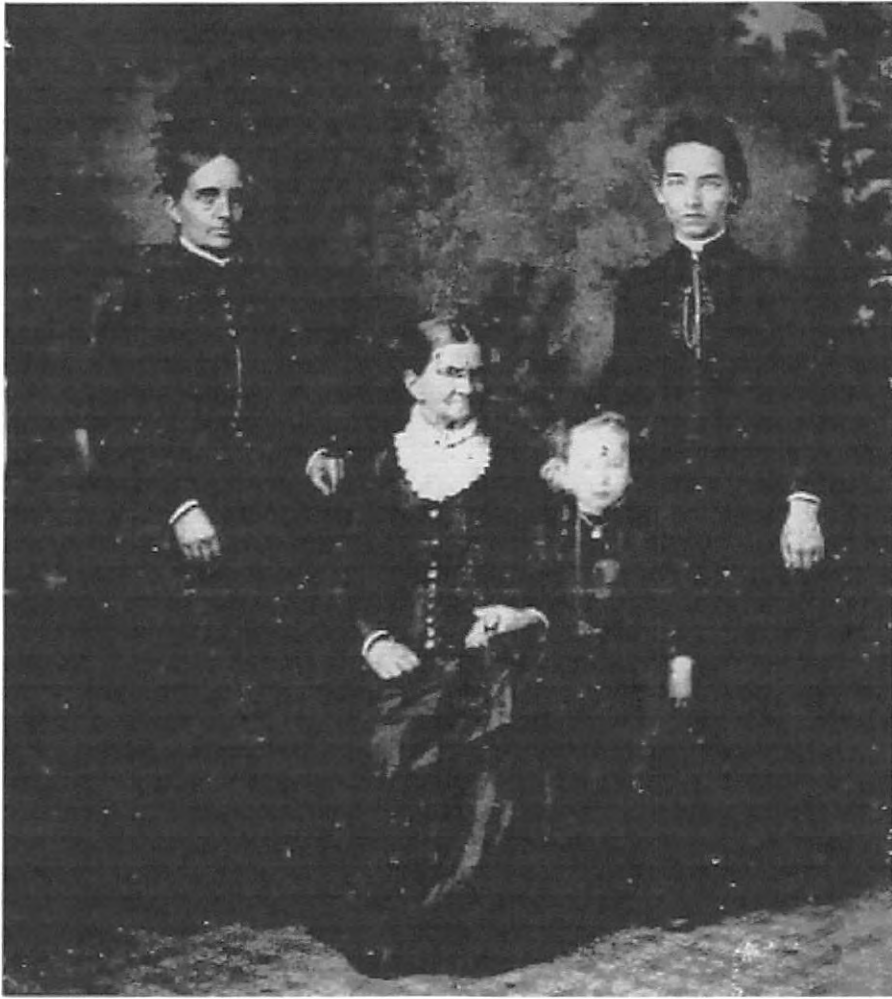
**From:** "Marcie Lang" <marcie03@live.com>  
**To:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 05, 2013 11:38 PM  
**Attach:** Mary Augustine Violet.jpg; Mary Augustine Violet 2.jpg  
**Subject:** Mary Augustine Violet Gazin Pics

Hi Eleanor  
the first picture is Mary Augutine Violet Gazin

Second Picture

Seated: Madam, Doctor Mary Augustine Violet (Gazin) Left: Rosalie Catherine Gazin (Southard), daughter of Mary Augustine Violet (Gazin) Right: Sarah Elizabeth Southard (Newton), daughter of Rosalie Catherine Gazin (Southard) and sister to Minerva Jane Southard (Belfrey) Child: Ina Lillian Newton, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Southard (Newton)





# Evangeline Barbara Gazin

---



Evangeline Barbara Gazin was born on 28 Oct 1891 in Glencoe, Minnesota, USA as the first child of Louis Mathias Gazin and Christina Bauer. She had six siblings, namely: Lois Martha, Henry J, Anna Christine, Samuel Lewis, Charles Edward, and Grace Emogene. She died on 03 Aug 1992 in Friday Harbor, Washington, USA. When she was 59, She married Kendrick Bivens on 14 Oct 1951 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. When she was 69, She married Allen Schrode on 03 Sep 1961 in McLeod, Minnesota.

Evangeline Barbara Gazin lived in Glencoe Township, McLeod, Minnesota in 1900. She lived in Glencoe Township, McLeod, Minnesota in 1900. She lived in Glencoe on 06 Jun 1905. She lived in Glencoe, McLeod, Minnesota in 1910. She lived in Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota in 1920. She lived in Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota in 1920. She lived in Hutchinson, McLeod, Minnesota in 1930. She lived in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1947. She lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1949. She lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1952.

Allen Schrode and Evangeline Barbara Gazin had no children.

Kendrick Bivens and Evangeline Barbara Gazin had no children.

Charles August Borkenhagen and Evangeline Barbara Gazin had the following children:

1. Duane August Borkenhagen was born on 12 Aug 1931 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1994 in Santa Clara, California. He married an unknown spouse on 09 Jun 1962 in Nevada.
2. George Eugene Borkenhagen was born on 03 Jul 1916 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 20 Dec 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America.
3. Mae Joice Borkenhagen was born on 21 Feb 1927 in Minnesota, USA. She died on 04 Feb 2010 in Fullerton, Orange, California, United States of America.
4. June Lois Borkenhagen was born on 16 Jun 1919 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2003 in Indio, California, USA.
5. James Lowell Borkenhagen was born on 12 May 1924 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2003 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, United States of America.
6. David E Borkenhagen was born on 18 Feb 1930 in Minnesota, USA. He married Eleanor M Evans on 16 Feb 1965 in <sup>Long Beach</sup> Los Angeles, California.

Roy Fredrick Bowers and Evangeline Barbara Gazin had no children.

ancestry

Welcome.

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Comments](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Help](#)

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Christine Bauer** born in **Wisconsin** in **1854**

[All 1860 United States Federal Census Results](#)

Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:  
[Find others searching for Christina Bauer](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Christina Bauer**  
 Age in 1860: **10**  
 Birth Year: **abt 1850**  
 Birthplace: **Wisconsin**  
 Home in 1860: **Trenton, Washington, Wisconsin**  
 Gender: **Female**  
 Post Office: **Newburg**  
 Value of real estate: [View Image](#)



[View original image](#)  
[View full image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<a href="#">Jacob Bauer</a>	35
	<a href="#">Johanna Bauer</a>	34
	<a href="#">Christina Bauer</a>	10
	<a href="#">Mary E Bauer</a>	9
	<a href="#">Mary E Bauer</a>	6
	<a href="#">Magdalena Bauer</a>	6
	<a href="#">Jacob Bauer</a>	3
	<a href="#">Michael Bauer</a>	2

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: 1860 United States Federal Census, Trenton, Washington, Wisconsin, Roll 1075, Page 100, Image 219

Exp. No. 116

**Strenton** in the County of Washington State

enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1880. *Philip H. Kim* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Neenah*

1	2	3	4			7	8		9	10	11			14
			a	b	c		d	e			f	g	h	
107	945	Martin Melting	52 m	/		Farmer	1800	300	Quincy					
		John	57 f	/										
		Mary	47 f	/		Domestic								
		John	17 m	/		Farm Laborer								
		John	14 m	/										
110	946	George Fischer	38 m	/		Farmer	1800	450	Prussia					
		Barbara	35 f	/					Wisconsin					
		George	11 m	/										
		Martin	9 m	/										
		Barbara	6 f	/										
		John	2 m	/										
111	947	Joseph Bauer	35 m	/		Farmer	1000	300	Prussia					
		John	34 f	/					Wisconsin					
		Christian	10 f	/										
		Mary E	9 f	/										
		Mary E	6 f	/										
		Magdalena	6 f	/										
		Werb	3 m	/										
		Michael	2 m	/										
112	948	Georg Loren	46 m	/		Farmer	960	180	Prussia					
		Con	43 f	/										
		Suzanne	12 f	/					Wisconsin					
		Katharine	6 f	/										
		Margarith	4 f	/										
		Angela	2 f	/										
		Suzanne	2 f	/										
113	949	Daniel Hummel	54 m	/		Farmer	2000	600	Prussia					
		Magdalena	43 f	/										
		Christina Hummel	38 m	/		Farmer	2000	500	Prussia					
		Christina	17 f	/					Wisconsin					
		Magdalena	7 f	/										
114	950	Leopold Hummel	44 m	/		Farmer	2000	350	Prussia					
		Anna M.	46 f	/										
		David	20 m	/		Farm Laborer								
		Magdalena	43 f	/					Wisconsin					
115	951	Alfred Heubler	27 m	/		Farmer	1600	300	Prussia					
		Mary	18 f	/					Wisconsin					
		Magdalena	16 f	/										
116	952	John Heubler	49 m	/			1800	500	Prussia					



ancestry



Welcome.

Home Family Tree Search Post & Share Communities DNA Collection Center Settings

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [E-mail image to a friend](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:  
[Find others searching for Arnold H Jeske](#)

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Arnold H Jeske**

Home in 1930: **Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota**

Age: **23**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1907**

Birthplace: **Minnesota** [View image](#)

Relation to Head of House: **Head** [View image](#)

Spouse's Name: **Tena M**

Race: **White**

Occupation: **View Image**

Education:

Military service:

Rent home value:

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace:

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Name	Age
<a href="#">Arnold H Jeske</a>	23
<a href="#">Tena M Jeske</a>	21
<a href="#">Betty Lu Jeske</a>	2

5/12

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

State Maine  
County Houlton MyFamily.com

Household from Redding City  
Ward of city South Sheet No. \_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900  
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 25-25 Sheet No. 25-B  
Inspector's District No. 11

Enumeration date April 9, 1900

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	IN US BORN		SEX	AGE	RACE	PLACE OF BIRTH			MARRIAGE		MARRIAGE	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		REMARKS	
			Male	Female				State	Foreign	Foreign	State	Foreign		Male	Female		
223 486 62	Walter Richard	son	1		M	21	W	Maine									
	Annabelle	wife		1	F	18	W	Maine									
	Thomas	son	1		M	15	W	Maine									
223 486 63	Robert Henry	son	1		M	12	W	Maine									
223 486 64	William	son	1		M	10	W	Maine									
223 486 65	John	son	1		M	8	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	6	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	4	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	2	W	Maine									
223 486 66	William	son	1		M	18	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	16	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	14	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	12	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	10	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	8	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	6	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	4	W	Maine									
	William	son	1		M	2	W	Maine									
223 486 67	John	son	1		M	18	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	16	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	14	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	12	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	10	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	8	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	6	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	4	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	2	W	Maine									
223 486 68	John	son	1		M	18	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	16	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	14	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	12	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	10	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	8	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	6	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	4	W	Maine									
	John	son	1		M	2	W	Maine									

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE ENUMERATOR  
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE  
GENERAL CLERKS AS FOLLOWS

ancestry



Welcome.

[Home](#) [Help](#) [Free](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Feedback](#)[Try out the New Ancestry Search](#)You searched for **Blondina M. Jeske** born in **Minnesota** in **1924** and died in **USA** [Historical Records](#)

## Page Tools

[Start a Tree with this person](#) [Save record to my shoebox](#) [Comments and Corrections](#) [View printer-friendly](#)

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Tena M. Jeske](#)

## Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select C

Township: **Red Wing**County: **Goodhue**Name: **Tena M Jeske**Birth Date: **1908**Death Date: **1980**Cemetery: **St. John's Evangelica**Comments: **SP. ARNOLD H**Section: **W**

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

## Source Information:

Dohy, Anne. *Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties*. U.S.A.: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. 100 pages. 2000. 100 pages. Provided with each entry.

## Description:

This database is an index to cemetery inscriptions in 15 Minnesota counties and cities. It contains the names of people, burial date, death date, name of cemetery and, on some cases, burial place.

Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact](#)



ancestry

## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ben Jeske**  
**[Ben Leske] Δ**

Home in 1920: **Bismarck, Sibley, Minnesota**

Age: **37 years**

Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1883**

Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Spouse's Name: **Minnie**

Father's Birth Place: **Posen, Poland**

Mother's Birth Place: **Posen, Poland**

Marital Status: **Married**

Race: **White**

Sex: **Male**

Home owned: **Own**

Able to read: **Yes**

Able to Write: **Yes**

Image: **57**

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Ben Jeske</u>	<b>37</b>
	<u>Minnie Jeske</u>	<b>37</b>
	<u>Blondina Jeske</u>	<b>15</b>
	<u>Harry Jeske</u>	<b>14</b>
	<u>Rollo Jeske</u>	<b>13</b>
	<u>Leona Jeske</u>	<b>5</b>
	<u>Helmet Jeske</u>	<b>1</b>
		<b>8/12</b>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Bismarck, Sibley, Minnesota; Roll: T25-182; Page: 25; Enumeration District: 157; Image: 57

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

View all Enumeration Districts 814-839 in the 1920 census. URL: <http://www.ancestry.com/1920usfedcen>

State Massachusetts  
County Litchfield

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920 - POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 402 B  
Enumeration District No. 147 Ward of City X 6681  
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of January 1920 Edward S. Igo Enumerator 654

Serial	Name	Sex	Age	Race	Color	Marital Status	Occupation	Industry and Service		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Total Value
								Industry	Service			
1	John	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
2	Mary	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
3	William	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
4	Elizabeth	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
5	Thomas	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
6	Anna	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
7	John	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
8	Mary	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
9	William	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
10	Elizabeth	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
11	Thomas	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
12	Anna	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
13	John	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
14	Mary	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
15	William	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
16	Elizabeth	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
17	Thomas	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
18	Anna	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
19	John	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
20	Mary	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
21	William	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
22	Elizabeth	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
23	Thomas	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
24	Anna	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
25	John	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
26	Mary	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
27	William	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
28	Elizabeth	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
29	Thomas	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
30	Anna	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
31	John	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
32	Mary	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
33	William	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
34	Elizabeth	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
35	Thomas	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
36	Anna	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
37	John	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
38	Mary	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
39	William	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
40	Elizabeth	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
41	Thomas	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
42	Anna	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
43	John	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
44	Mary	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
45	William	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
46	Elizabeth	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
47	Thomas	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
48	Anna	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
49	John	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
50	Mary	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
51	William	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
52	Elizabeth	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
53	Thomas	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
54	Anna	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
55	John	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
56	Mary	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
57	William	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
58	Elizabeth	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
59	Thomas	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
60	Anna	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
61	John	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
62	Mary	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
63	William	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
64	Elizabeth	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
65	Thomas	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
66	Anna	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
67	John	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
68	Mary	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
69	William	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
70	Elizabeth	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
71	Thomas	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
72	Anna	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
73	John	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
74	Mary	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
75	William	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
76	Elizabeth	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
77	Thomas	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
78	Anna	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
79	John	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
80	Mary	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
81	William	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
82	Elizabeth	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
83	Thomas	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
84	Anna	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
85	John	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
86	Mary	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
87	William	M	23	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
88	Elizabeth	F	21	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
89	Thomas	M	19	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
90	Anna	F	17	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
91	John	M	15	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
92	Mary	F	13	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
93	William	M	11	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
94	Elizabeth	F	9	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
95	Thomas	M	7	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
96	Anna	F	5	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
97	John	M	3	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
98	Mary	F	1	W	W	Single	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
99	William	M	27	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	
100	Elizabeth	F	25	W	W	Married	Farmer	Farmer	1000	500	1500	

ancestry

Welcome.

Home | My Ancestry | Search | My Ancestry | Community | DNA | My Ancestry | My Ancestry

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Elroy H. Jeske** born in **Minnesota** in **1912** and died in **Usa**

Historical Records

### Page Tools

- Start a Tree with this person
- Save record to my shoebox
- Comments and Corrections
- Order Original Certificate
- View printer-friendly
- Request copy of original application

### Social Security Death Index

Name: **Elroy H. Jeske**

SSN: **541-05-7818**

Last Residence: **97206 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, Ur America**

Born: **29 Jul 1911**

Died: **Apr 1974**

State (Year) SSN Issued: **Oregon (Before 1951)**

### Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Elroy H. Jeske](#)

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

Source Citation: [View citation for this record](#)

#### Source Information:

Ancestry.com Social Security Death Index (SSDI) database. Updated quarterly. Original data from the Social Security Administration. Social Security Master File. Social Security Administration.

#### Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File (DMF) is a list of deceased individuals who had Social Security numbers. It is updated quarterly. The Social Security Administration provides information on these records. Learn more.

Home | My Ancestry | Search | My Ancestry | Community | DNA | My Ancestry | My Ancestry | Social Security Death Index

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact

ancestry



Welcome.

Home FamilyTree Search Photos & Share Connect DNA Learning Center Help

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Elroy H. Jeske** born in **Minnesota** in **1912** and died in **Usa**

Home [First Way Results](#)

### Page Tools

- [Start a Tree with this person](#)
- [Save record to my shoebox](#)
- [Comments and Corrections](#)
- [View printer-friendly](#)

### Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Elroy H. Jeske](#)

## U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: **Elroy H Jeske**

Service Info.: **CPL US ARMY WORLD WAR II**

Birth Date: **29 Jul 1911**

Death Date: **8 Apr 1974**

Service Start Date: **27 Nov 1943**

Interment Date: **12 Apr 1974**

Cemetery: **Willamette National Cemetery**

Cemetery Address: **11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard Portland, O**

Buried At: **Section L Site 1768**

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

#### Source Information:

National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006. Portland, UT, USA. The Generations Network, Inc. 2007. [http://www.ancestry.com/USVA/interment/Map.asp?lat=45.5231&lon=-122.6761](#)

#### Description:

This database is a digital edition of burial records from a collection of interment records provide information on the burials of U.S. Veterans and their dependents buried in the various Veterans Affairs (VA) National Cemeteries, State Veterans' other military cemeteries. Because the information is recorded from numerous multiple sources, the amount of information included may vary. The information currently found in this database includes: Name of deceased, date of interment date, burial location, site cemetery name, cemetery address, burial interment lot number, plot number, and contact name & telephone.



ancestry

Welcome.


[Home](#)
[Help](#)
[Search](#)
[USA States](#)
[Countries](#)
[DNA](#)
[Learn More](#)


Try out the New Ancestry Search


You searched for **Elroy H. Jeske** born in **Minnesota** in **1912** and died in **USA**


 [Hide my search history](#)

## Page Tools

 [Start a Tree with this person](#)

 [Save record to my shoebox](#)

 [Comments and Corrections](#)

 [View printer-friendly](#)

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Elroy H. Jeske](#)

## U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 19

Name:	<b>Elroy H Jeske</b>
Birth Year:	<b>1911</b>
Race:	<b>White, citizen</b> <small>(White)</small>
Native State or Country:	<b>Minnesota</b>
State of Residence:	<b>Oregon</b>
County or City:	<b>Multnomah</b>
Enlistment Date:	<b>6 Nov 1943</b>
Enlistment State:	<b>Oregon</b>
Enlistment City:	<b>Portland</b>
Branch:	<b>No branch assignment</b>
Branch Code:	<b>No branch assignment</b>
Grade:	<b>Private</b>
Grade Code:	<b>Private</b>
Term of Enlistment:	<b>Enlistment for the duration of the War or emergency, plus six months, subject to the the President or otherwise according to la</b>
Component:	<b>Selectees (Enlisted Men)</b>
Source:	<b>Civil Life</b>
Education:	<b>4 years of high school</b>
Civil Occupation:	<b>Mail carriers</b>

ancestry

Welcome.

Home Search Records & Lists Community DNA Learning Center Help

Try out the New Ancestry Search

You searched for **Elroy H. Jeske** born in **Minnesota** in **1912** and died in **Usa**

🔊 [#35485085414](#)

## Page Tools

🔗 [Start a Tree with this person](#)

📁 [Save record to my shoebox](#)

✍️ [Comments and Corrections](#)

📄 [Order Original Certificate](#)

🖨️ [View printer-friendly](#)

## Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: **Jeske, Elroy**

County: **Multnomah**

Death Date: **8 Apr 1974**

Certificate: **74-05988**

Age: **62**

Birth Date: **Jul 1911**

Spouse: **Violet**

## Make a Connection

Not sure where to start? Often it's helpful to contact others who share your research interests:

[Find others searching for Elroy Jeske](#)

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.

Save

### Source Information:

Ancestry.com (https://www.ancestry.com/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-98?i=100224) Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Original data from Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon, USA. Original data from Oregon State Archives, Salem, Oregon, USA.

### Description:

This database is an index of death records from Oregon, 1903-1998. It covers the years 1903 through 1998. Researchers will find information including name, birth date and date of death, the next of kin, the funeral home, the date of burial, and whether or not the deceased was a spouse. [Learn more](#)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2

Marital Status: **Married**

Height: **91**

Weight: **606**

Save This Record

**Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record for later evaluation.**

[Save](#)

**Source Information:**

National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946. Database online. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946. Archived Database Army Enlistment Records. Examples of the National Archives and Records Administration. National Archives at College Park, Suitland, MD.

**Description:**

This database contains information on adults (18 years of age and older) who served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Information included in this database includes name, service serial number, dates of service, date of birth, date of enlistment, date of discharge, army branch, component, term of enlistment, grade, rank, grade, rank, award and award education, and marital status. [Learn more](#)

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#)

[Affiliate Program](#)

[Advertising](#)

[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy Statement](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)









## Family Group Record - MRIN 3

Wed, Feb 22, 1995

Page 1

Husband: Louis Mathias GAZIN -8		
Born:	1857	Place: Ashford, Wisc.
Chr.:		Place:
Marr:		Place:
Died:	1924	Place: Hutchinson, Minn
Bur.:		Place:
Father: Francis Fermin GAZIN -31		Mother: Mary Augustine R.(egina)? VIOLET -32
Other Wives:		
Wife: Christina A. BAUER -9		
Born:	1854	Place: Nenno, Wisc.
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	1930	Place: Los Angeles, CA
Bur.:		Place:
Father: Johann Philipp BAUER -33		Mother: Barbara WEGMANN -34
Other Husbands:		
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)	
M/F	in order of birth	
1.	Name: Charles Edward GAZIN -35	Spouse: <i>Janie</i>
M	Born: 1878	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1966	Place:
2.	Name: Henry Joseph GAZIN -36	Spouse: <i>Nell</i>
M	Born: 1880	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1966	Place:
3.	Name: Samuel Lewis GAZIN -37	Spouse: <i>Rae</i>
M	Born: 1883	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1957	Place:
4.	Name: Lois Martha GAZIN -38	Spouse:
F	Born: 8 AUG 1886	Place: Glencoe, Minn.
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 11 NOV 1975	Place: Santa Ana, CA
5.	Name: Augusta Barbara Evangeline GAZIN -7	Spouse: Charles August BORKENHAGEN -6
F	Born: 28 OCT 1891	Place: Glencoe, Minn
	Chr.: 28 OCT 1891	Place: SS Peter & Paul, Glencoe Minn
	Marr: 5 AUG 1914	Place:
	Died: 3 AUG 1992	Place: Friday Harbor, San Juan Islands, Washington
6.	Name: Anna GAZIN -39	Spouse: <i>Stu Schaefer</i>
F	Born: 1895	Place:
	Chr.:	Place:
	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:  
 Eleanor Marie Evans Borkenhagen  
 623 - 13th Street  
 Huntington Beach CA 92648  
 (714) 536-8523  
 Phone:



STATE California  
 COUNTY Los Angeles

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(171-426)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 8

SHEET No. 17

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 205

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 113

A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Los Angeles Township

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Los Angeles City

WARD OF CITY part 720

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

G. H. Warr

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	MARRIAGE AND NUMBER CHILDREN				OCCUPATION
							Married	Widowed	Never	Divorced	
Missouri	Albin	husband	M	41	citizen	high school					collector-city
California	Jennie	wife	F	35	citizen	high school					housewife
California	Louis	son	M	15	citizen	high school					student
California	Viola	daughter	F	13	citizen	high school					student
California	Dorothy	daughter	F	8	citizen	high school					student

Dazin, Charles head 41 MN WI WI collector-city  
 " Jennie wife 35 IND KT OH  
 " Louis son 15 COLO MN IND  
 " Viola dau 13 COLO MN IND  
 " Dorothy " 8 CA MN IND

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "Oakiposa-1" <Oakiposa-1@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 23, 2009 9:33 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!

Dear Mr. Biggins,

May I call you David? I'm glad you like what I sent on the Gazin/Violet line. I can't take credit for any of it, as I was just downloading other peoples work. To try and help you thru it, let me explain: Using Ancestry.com I searched each of the names on cousin Charles Lewis Gazin's two pedigree charts, plus a few other names that Fran provided me with.

To avoid duplication, but to make sure I had a copy for you of everything I was sending Fran, I alphabetized the Gazins and the Violets separately.

You certainly have an interesting family and your two websites are overwhelming! It is quite a coincidence that you, too, lived in HB.

My husband, David & I have lived in HB since our marriage in 1963. He is a retired instrumental music teacher, professional musician & composer/arranger. We have 3 adult children and 5 grand children, all of whom live nearby.

My husband's mother is Evangeline Gazin Borkenhagen (1891-1992). He and his 5 siblings were all born in MN, but came west to CA after his father's death in 1936.

Please let me kno if you have any additions or corrections to the material I sent you.

Happy hunting,  
 Eleanor Borkenhagen

— Original Message —

**From:** Oakiposa-1  
**To:** Borkenhagen-Gazin, Eleanor  
**Cc:** Mittelstet (Gazin), Fran  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 22, 2009 12:09 PM  
**Subject:** Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!

Dear Eleanor Borgenhagen,

Thank you so much...!!! I just got your package in yesterday's mail with the massive amount of Gazin family info. What an incredible amount of hard work went in to that!

Fran Mittelstet sent me an email indicating that you would be sending me a package with your family research. I didn't know quite what to expect and was stunned at the quantity of material!

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "Oakiposa-1" <Oakiposa-1@verizon.net>  
**To:** "Borkenhagen-Gazin, Eleanor" <Borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Cc:** "Mittelstet (Gazin), Fran" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 22, 2009 12:09 PM  
**Attach:** Gazin & Southard 4 Generations-2 (Gray) T1004-AL\_1.jpg; Gazin & Southard 4 Generations-01-AL-B40C40\_2.jpg; Gazin & Southard Photo Album\_3.jpg; Gazin, Amelia-w\_4.jpg; Gazin, Rosalie Catherine (Southard) age 18 Union Army-01\_5.jpg; Gazin, Rosalie Catherine (Southard)-02\_6.jpg; Gazin, Rosalie Catherine (Southard)-03\_7.jpg  
**Subject:** Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!

Dear Eleanor Borkenhagen,

Thank you so much...!!! I just got your package in yesterday's mail with the massive amount of Gazin family info. What an incredible amount of hard work went in to that!

Fran Mittelstet sent me an email indicating that you would be sending me a package with your family research. I didn't know quite what to expect and was stunned at the quantity of material!

As you now know, my name is David Belfrey Biggins. Born July 31, 1937, I just had my 72nd birthday. For an old buzzard, I am very blessed with not only reasonably good health, but a truly great family!

My maternal great-grandmother was Rosalie Catherine Gazin who married Lt. John J. Southard who are the parents of my grandmother, Minerva Jane Southard, who married Reverend William Holland Belfry who are the parents of my mother, Mirriam Elizabeth Belfry, who married my father, Clarence Leslie "Les" Biggins.

I have only one sibling, Leslie Holland Biggins. However, I not only have a great wife, Karin Joanne, but 9 children (including 1 stepson and 2 adopted daughters), 16 grandchildren and 2-1/2 great-grandchildren! My eldest son will be 52 in December this year. My youngest child is Sharon Ann, who will turn 16 in November this year and has been homeschooled since 2nd grade! These are very busy times...! ;-)

I have attached some photos that I thought might be of interest to you.

10/22/2009

I have some more Gazin photos that I will get scanned as soon as possible and forward to both you and Fran.

If you actually open the email and save off the pictures, you will get the info on each photo... who, etc.

Please let me know that these came through properly. ;-)

By the way, I used to live in Huntington Beach, CA in the mid-1970's. As an extra income producer, I worked as a nightclub DJ at the Seacliff Country Club and at the old Maxwells Nightclub on the Pier. My brother still lives in Villa Park, CA. Small world isn't it?

You have spurred me on to "re-hab" the last family genealogy website, "Family Konnections". This is where all of the folks that married into the Biggins or Belfry gang are displayed with all available info on them. This includes Southards, Gazins and my wife's family, etc. As daunting a task as it is, it is a labor of love. I will let you know when it is viewable.

In the meantime, here are the two family websites that are at least up on the internet and viewable. Hope that you find some of the information interesting.

<http://www.familykonnections.com>

<http://www.familykonnections.com>

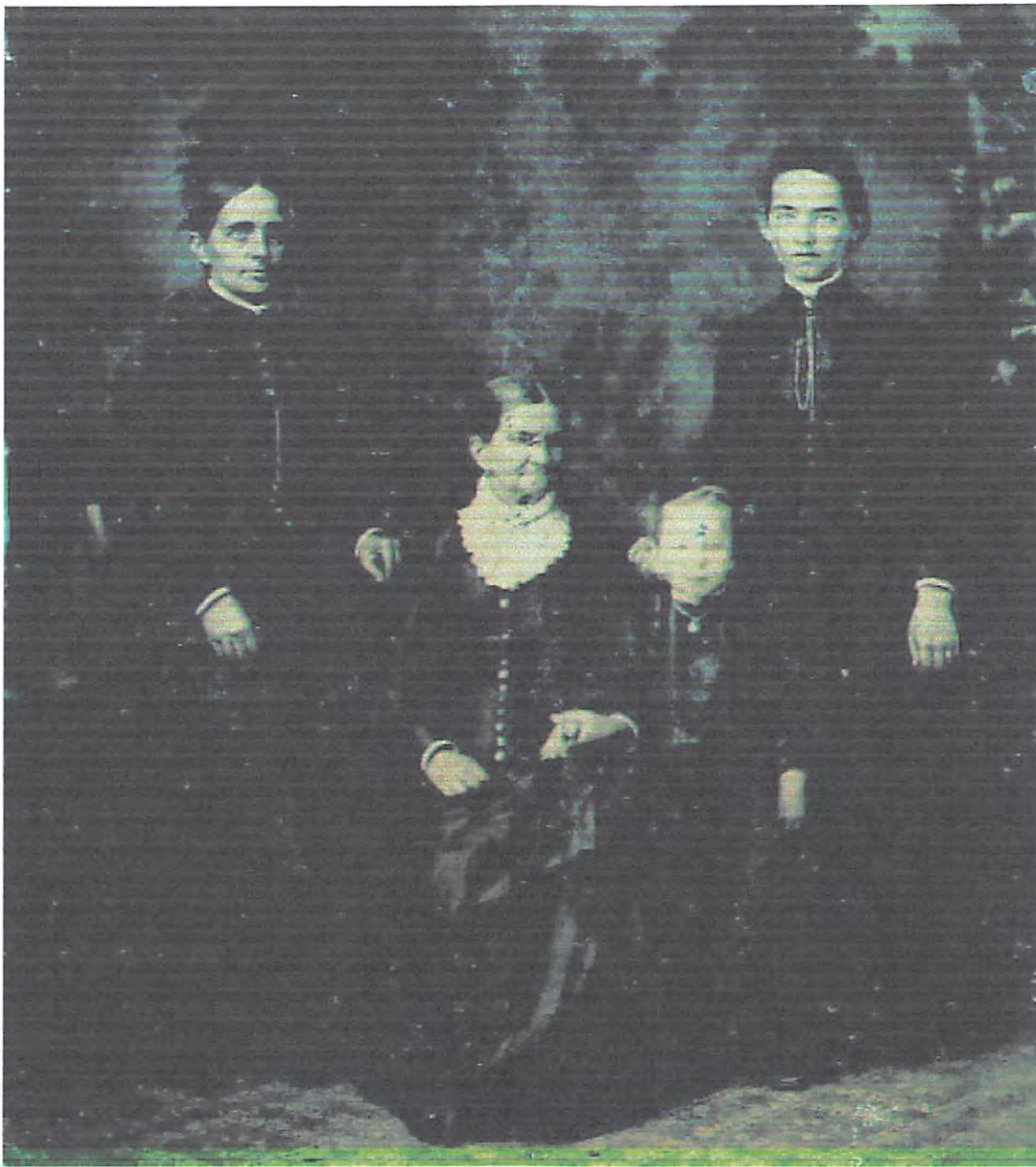
Thanks, and may the Lord continue to bless you and yours!

David B. Biggins  
PO Box 307  
Riner, VA 24149-0307  
540-381-4927

<http://www.familykonnections.com>

I am using the Free version of [SPAMfighter](#).  
We are a community of 6 million users fighting spam.  
SPAMfighter has removed 1046 of my spam emails to date.  
The Professional version does not have this message.





seated; Doctor Mary Augustine Violet (Gogin)

Left: Rosalie Catherine Gogin (Southard) daughter of Mary Augustina Videt

Right: Sarah Elizabeth Southard (Newton) daughter of Rosalie (Gogin)  
 sister of Minerva Jane Southard (Belfry)

Child: Ina Lillian Newton, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth













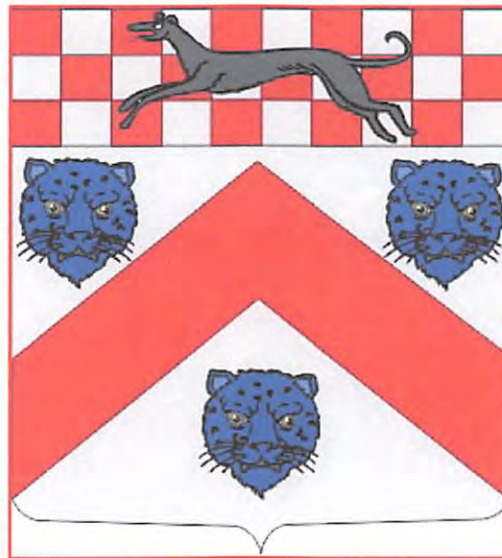
# Biggins Konnections

*The Ancient History of the Distinguished Surname Biggin and Biggins*

"But, as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord!" Joshua 24:15



★ Site Map  ★




**The Biggins Family "Coat of Arms"**

 [Click here to enter this website.](#)

To properly view pages and photos on this website, when asked by your browser, please allow the "Active X Control" to run.

**Note:** For Descendants of, but not baring the Biggin/Biggins Surname (Birth Family) please see below.

 If your **Surname** (birth name) is not Biggin or Biggins, but you are a known **Descendant**, or a **Spouse**, of a Biggin or Biggins you will not be listed on this website. However, you should be able to find your **Surname** (birth name) listed below in the alphabetized Master Surname List. Click on your **Surname** (birth name) link. This will take you to the **Family Konnections** website where your **Surname** (birth name) and all of the known **Descendants** born with that **Surname** are listed.

★ If you get lost, click on the "Site Map" available at the top of this page; then use the "Outline" and/or "Search" capability. ★

## Contact Biggins Konnections

This website is best viewed with a monitor resolution of 1024 x 768 and a medium text size.

Website designed and hosted by **Commerce Connections**® updated on 07/02/08

© Copyright 1998 to 2008 **Commerce Connections**®  All rights reserved.

**Commerce Connections**® is a division of: The **OAKIPOSA** Business Group®

Commerce Connections and its logo, The **Oakiposa** Business Group and its logo are trademarks and/or service marks of The **Oakiposa** Business Group in the United States & other countries.



One Nation Under God



Got Konnections?



## California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: **Roy Fredrick Bowers**  
Gender: **Male**  
Birth Date: **6 Dec 1882**  
Birth Place: **Iowa**  
Death Date: **20 Mar 1951**  
Death Place: **Orange**  
Mother's Maiden Name: **Purcell**

**Source Citation:** Place: *Orange*; Date: *20 Mar 1951*.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2000.

Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

1923

**PEARSON-HARDS INSURANCE AGENCY**

Fire, Auto, Workmen's Compensation, Accident, Marine, Bonds and Public Liability Insurance  
 823 South Beacon Bl. **MRS. G. A. PEARSON MRS. E. E. HARDS** Phone 189

**Van and Dave's Service Station**

**Lubrication and Ignition Experts**

Distributors for T. and T. and Philadelphia Storage Batteries Firestone and Fisk Tires

850 N. Harbor Blvd. San Pedro, Calif. Phone 392-J

WILMINGTON DIRECTORY 428  
**BOUGHTON JOSEPH** (Emma C) (Opp Realty Co), h 1415 Young  
 Bour Chas eng r 1037 Neptune av  
 Bour Herbt mach r 1037 Neptune av  
 Bour Myrtle r 1037 Neptune av  
 Bovard Marie G with E W Sandison r 933 Canal av  
 Bovard Mary S with E W Sandison h 933 Canal av  
 Bowlen Arthur (Mabel) h 1111 Island av  
 Bowman Fred C (Prue K) Bower Asel C Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r 1065 Cary av  
 Bowen Geo E clk Wilm Hdwe Co r 622 h Fries av  
 Bowen Thos F (Hattie A) longshoremn h 120 East M  
**BOWERS ROY F** (Julia R), Editor and Mgr Wilmington Journal, h 1015 1/2 Canal av  
 Bowlby M J Mrs r 1221 McDonald av  
 Bowman Caroline Mrs r 135 East I  
 Bowman Fred C (Prue K) surveyor h 135 1/2 East I  
 Boyce Benj O carp h 722 Broad av  
 Boyce David A carp r 722 Broad av  
 Royer Chas C (Claire) auto tires h 418 Neptune av  
 Brabo Jesus Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co  
 Bradley Walter N (Josephine) oilwkr h 1233 Neptune av  
 Braker Jas W (Genevra) transfer h 923 Lagoon av  
 Braker John (Alva) transfer h 923 Lagoon av  
 Braker Stephen firemn r 923 Lagoon av  
 Brand Ernest L mach Fellows & Stewart r Long Beach  
 Bravo Cornelio Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r R D 2 bx 561  
 Braxton Fred steward Wilm Transp Co r Los Angeles  
 Bray Walter (Laura) eng h 1111 Fries av  
 Breen Frank J Wilm Brass Foundry r Hawthorne  
 Brickey Wm D (Mabel) driver h 519a West B  
 Briery Ralph A mach Fellows & Stewart r Long Beach  
 Brimacombe June r 903 Island av  
 Brimacombe Wm H (Seltha) (Scott, Dawson & Brimacombe) h 903 Island av  
 Briscoe Paul lab r 236 1/2 Canal av  
 Britton John (Annie) h 1355 Young  
 Brockman C Wm (Sophia) eng h 1650 Marine av  
 Brodrick Addison J slsmn A B Lehman r Long Beach  
 Brokaw Geo (Edna) (Brokaw & Son) h 2077 W 254th  
 Brokaw Jack (Brokaw & Son) r 2077 W 254th

TELEPHONE SAN PEDRO 108-J  
**FAULKNER & CRIPE** PLASTER, CEMENT LIME, SAND AND GRAVEL  
 510 WEST ELEVENTH SAN PEDRO, CALIF.

**C. J. HENDRY CO.** 438 FRONT ST. TEL. PAC 953

WILMINGTON DIRECTORY 437  
 ENGINEERS SUPPLIES FROM NEW MADE TO ORDER AGENTS COLUMBIAN MANILA ROPE

**Brokaw & Son** (G & J Brokaw) trucking 2077 W 254th  
 Broker Edw B (Christina) r 744 Wilmington blvd  
 Broker Elmer E auto serv sta 744 Wilmington blvd  
 Bronson Chas R (Madeline) slsmn A B Lehman r Long Beach  
 Brooking Francis (Naomi) clk r 1344 Bay View av  
 Brooking Naomi Mrs telep opr r 1344 Bay View av  
 Brooks C D clk Harbor Supp House  
 Brooks J E Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r Long Beach  
 Brown Alberta A sten Santa Catalina Island Co & Wilm Transp Co r Los Angeles  
 Brown A E Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r Long Beach  
 Brown A Jos (Nellie) h 1003 Wilmington blvd  
 Brown D E bkpr Santa Catalina Island Co & Wilm Transp Co r Los Angeles  
 Brown Earl F (Nana) mgr W U T Co h 233 Canal av  
 Brown Geo E barber D L Settles r Long Beach  
 Brown Harold E act L A Steamship Co r Los Angeles  
 Brown H C dock agt Struthers & Barry  
 Brown May Mrs r 233 Canal av  
 Brown Otto Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r Long Beach  
 Brown May Mrs r 233 Canal av  
 Brown Pearl M Mrs telep opr Coast Fishing Co r S Pedro  
 Brownell Oscar L carp r 1111 Fries av  
 Brownfield Mary E wid B H h 2069 W 251st  
 Bruce Jefferson Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r Los Angeles  
 Bruce los R (Isa) longshoremn h 1065 Cary av  
 Bruce Wm Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r Long Beach  
 Bruner Nora I wid Alb r 963 Fries av  
 Buaci Felix Imbrmn Consolidated Lmbr Co r 1707 Mauretania  
 Bucci F lab J H Baxter & Co  
 Bucci T lab J H Baxter & Co  
 Buchalter Wm (Rilla) U S N h 622 i Fries av  
 Buck Harold G clk r 837 McDonald av  
 Buckley Francis J (F J Buckley & Co) r Los Angeles  
 Buckley F J & Co (F J Buckley) real est 811 Wilmington blvd  
 Buckley Leo S slmgr F J Buckley & Co h S ne cor Bay View  
 Buckley Wm R slsmn F J Buckley & Co r S ne cor Bay View  
 Buckner Ora M wid L S h 1023 McDonald av  
 Buena Leandro barber Frank Ochoa h 127 Marine av

LOS ANGELES MARINE PROPERTY RENTALS INSURANCE LOANS BUILDING  
**Taft Realty Co.—Realtors** Phone Wilmington No. 5  
 328 Canal Ave. Wilmington, California

CATERING TO PARTIES  
**"Old Virginny" Cafe**  
 BOOTH  
 104 S. Pacific Ave., San Pedro, Calif.  
 PLANTATION DINNERS



## 1940 United States Federal Census

Name: **Roy Bowers**  
Age: **56**  
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1884**  
Gender: **Male**  
Race: **White**  
Birthplace: **Iowa**  
Marital Status: **Married**  
Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
Home in 1940: **Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California**  
Street: **Alton St Wilmington Rhode**  
House Number: **1032**  
Farm: **No**  
Inferred Residence in 1935: **Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California**  
Residence in 1935: **Same House**  
Sheet Number: **15A**  
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: **434**  
Occupation: **Newspaper Owner**  
House Owned or Rented: **Owned**  
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: **3000**  
Attended School or College: **No**  
Highest Grade Completed: **Elementary school, 8th grade**  
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: **84**  
Class of Worker: **Employer**  
Weeks Worked in 1939: **52**

Income:	o	
Income Other Sources:	Yes	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:		
	Name	Age
	<u>Roy Bowers</u>	56
	<u>Julia Bowers</u>	58

**Source Citation:** Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627\_431; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 60-1255.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627. 4,643 rolls.

**Description:**

The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.



## 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Roy F Bowers**  
 Gender: **Male**  
 Birth Year: **abt 1883**  
 Birthplace: **Iowa**  
 Race: **White**  
 Home in 1930: **Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California**  
 Marital Status: **Married**  
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**  
 Spouse's Name: **Julia R Bowers**  
 Father's Birthplace: **Massachusetts**  
 Mother's Birthplace: **Minnesota**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Roy F Bowers</u>	47
	<u>Julia R Bowers</u>	48

**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 154; Page: 33B; Enumeration District: 578; Image: 1061.0; FHL microfilm: 2339889.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2002.

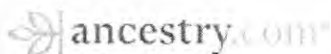
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.





## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	<b>Roy F Bowers</b>	
Age:	36	
Birth Year:	abt 1884	
Birthplace:	Iowa	
Home in 1920:	Seal Beach, Orange, California	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Julia R Bowers	
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts	
Mother's Birthplace:	Minnesota	
Home Owned:	Rent	
Able to Read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Roy F Bowers</u>	36
	<u>Julia R Bowers</u>	37

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Seal Beach, Orange, California; Roll: T625\_124; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 415.

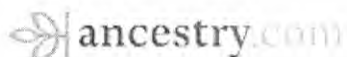
**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census.



## U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: **Roy Fred Bowers**  
County: Orange  
State: California  
Birth Date: 6 Dec 1883  
Race: White  
Draft Board: 2  
Age: }  
Occupation: }  
Nearest Relative: }  
Height/Build: }  
Color of Eyes/Hair: }  
Signature: }

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

**Description:**

This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date of birth, place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.



## U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)

Name: **Wilmington Journal Roy F Bowers Editor Daily**  
Residence Year: **1928**  
Street Address: **Mgr 221**  
Residence Place: **San Pedro, California**  
Publication Title: **San Pedro, California, City Directory, 1928**

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

**Description:**

This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

1932



## U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)

Name: **Roy F Bowers**  
Gender: M (Male)  
Residence Year: 1932  
Street Address: 1032 Alton  
Residence Place: San Pedro, California  
Occupation: Editor  
Spouse: Julia R Bowers  
Publication Title: Los Angeles Directory Co's San Pedro and Wilmington (California) City Directory

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

**Description:**

This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

1932

Tel. 229-J      Established 1888      "It's Easy to Pay the Lewis Way"

## Lewis Jewelry Company, Inc.

THE DIAMOND AND WATCH HOUSE      San Pedro, Calif.

357 W. 6th St.      In Our Own Building

1932 LOS ANGELES DIRECTORY CO'S

### Jas. T. Caughlin

#### LAWN MOWERS

Ground Sold  
Repairs

#### BICYCLES

Key Fitting



#### Full Line of WHEEL GOODS

1111 South Pacific Ave.

TELEPHONE 64

SAN PEDRO

Blackman Calvin #1085 Hubank av  
 Blackman Claude C (Bessie) chmkr 1202 N Avalon blvd h1370 W Chandler  
 Blackman Frank M (Mary L) r1320 W Chandler  
 Blackman Irma clk Harbor Creameries  
 Blackman J W B mgr Pan-Pacific Plink & Construction Co  
 Blackman Jas edison 1801 West D  
 Blackwell Pearl stnstr 4074 Marine av  
 Blair Maryln #1155a Haven  
 Blair W Harold #1155b Haven  
 Blake Patsy walter h225 West J  
 Blanco Fred (Carmen) lab h1009 East L  
 Blank Andw J (Mary) brmkr h1013 1/2 N Avalon blvd  
 Blank Bernice r1013 1/2 N Avalon blvd  
 Blank Esther r1112 1/2 N Avalon blvd  
 Blank Sydney A (Josephine) h111 East N  
 Blauer John F clk W A Blauer 1830 N Fri m av  
 Blauer Weldon A (Agnes C) h1800 N Fries av  
 Blauer Weldon A (Agnes) typewriters 219 E Anaheim r890 N Fries av  
 Blacklock Chas E (Florence D) h1861 N Lagoon av  
 Black Arth F (Florence) clk eng h1500 West G  
 Bliner Geo pntz r127 East K  
 Bliner John G (Marilyn) pntz h177 East K  
 Black Arth E r1222 Bay View av  
 Blood Luke A (Clementine) eng h1232 Bay View av  
 Bloodworth Dove r1125 N Fries av  
 Blossen Edna G chf Fries Av Sch r Long Beach  
 Bouch Alex H (Augusta) wchman h1310 West R  
 Bount Arth L (Eula) chemist h1019 Alton  
 Bount Harvey E r1700 West D  
 Bow Bird Court Mrs S W North mgr 1225 Marine av  
 Bowt Beale Mrs r1185 N Palms av  
 Bowt Robt (Mary) r1205 West G  
 Bowe Carl W r1712 Ravenna av  
 Bowe Robt A Rev (Emma J) pastor Firat M E Ch h1712 Ravenna av  
 Bow Alvin P mgr E W Saylor & Co  
 Bow Chas N (Dolores) P auto mech h1033 West Q  
 Bowstone Elma (wid W B) h1920 West R

**BOARD OF MARINE UNDERWRITERS OF SAN FRANCISCO, F Bann-**  
 ing Young Chief Surveyor, Marine Surveyors, 204 California Bldg,  
 Bldg, 106 East F cor Avalon Blvd, Tel 332

Boatright Carl (Hazel) lab h1025 Hilltop av  
 Boddler Ruth I stn E W Saylor & Co r Long Beach  
 Boddie Fay r1147 Broad av  
 Boddie Herman clk 2801 West D  
 Bogdanovich Anton (Marian) faberina h807 Marine av  
 Boice Naomi V Mrs tchr Terminal Sch r1546 Wilmington blvd  
 Bokey Alva A (Alma) (wid 442 N Avalon Blvd r Los Angeles  
 Bolenbaker Robt F vet surg h1228 N Fries av  
 Bole Fred W (Emma A) USN h1106 West G  
 Bole Alfa L h1145 Roman av  
 Bole Alfa A lab r1545 Roman av  
 Boler Edw D (Delia E) h1215 West L  
 Bolton Wm r117 E Anahelm  
 Bond Chas Fred Ch h1112 Ravenna av  
 Bond Edward M (June H) lab h1109 W Rubidoux  
 Bond Edw eductor h1112 Hubank av  
 Bond Geo M (Norma G) longshoreman h1031 W Cruces  
 Bond Jack (Jessie) h1111 West Q  
 Bond John E (Jessie C) seaman h1205 Ravenna av  
 Bond Janta C bkpr r1102 W Rubidoux  
 Bonner Clarence E (Virginia) chf of Ashby Truck Co h1827 E Young

## San Pedro Paint & Paper Co., Inc.

Paints, Wall Paper, Glass, Artists' Materials

Distributors for Acme Quality Paints and Finishes      Tel. 1131-421 Sixth St.

WILMINGTON CITY DIRECTORY (1932) 475

Bonnette Eleta Mrs 1907 N Island av  
 Bonwell Amanda B Mrs tchr Avalon Blvd Sch r Long Beach  
 Book Luther R (Hazel) chmkr 1017 Lakme av  
 Boose Chester M (Vivian) (Marine Printing Co) h1125 W Rubidoux  
 Boone Saml M (Marine Printing Co) h1044 N Avalon blvd  
 Boot John (Eula) lab h1538 Banning blvd  
 Booth Helen W stn r1011 Ravenna av  
 Booth Joe B (Franklin) meat cfr h1011 Ravenna av  
 Booth John F Mrs tchr Wilmington Park Sch r Long Beach  
 Booth John F (Eula) lab h1538 Banning blvd  
 Booth John F (Eula) lab h1538 Banning blvd  
 Borden Frank S (Eula) lab h1033 Cary av  
 Borden Clarence E (Helma A) carp h1442 Ravenna av  
 Borden Wilbert E olwkr r1320 N Neptune av  
 Born Chas L (Ella) h222 East I  
 Borun Saml (Dew Hotel) h101 East I  
 Bosner Frances E (wid A W) h1535 Roman av  
 Bot Fred J lab r1477 Bay View av  
 Bot Geo lab r1477 Bay View av  
 Bot Jacob V (Mary L) h1326 West I  
 Bot Susan (wid Harvey) r329 West I  
 Bot Wm B (Laura L) lab h1477 Bay View av  
 Botz G S r119 West J  
 Botz Walter L h318 West J  
 Botz Helen cash Motor Frl Terminal Co r San Pedro  
 Botz Stanley B (Eula) chmkr h1115 W Chandler  
 Botz Hotel Jas Stevens mgr 540 Wilmington blvd  
 Boyd Mary B Mrs clk E W Sandison r1231 Banning blvd  
 Boyd Arth (Mabel) chmkr h1111 N Island av  
 Bowen Carl J R olwkr r114 E Dolores  
 Bowen Carl R (Hettie B) chmkr h114 E Dolores  
 Bowen Ernest L (Hazel M) stevedore h114 East M  
 Bowen Geo E boat hldr r114 East M  
 Bowen Harold L r114 E Dolores  
 Bowen Julian L r114 E Dolores  
 Bowen Norma B tchr Wilmington Park Sch r Long Beach  
 Bowen Theo (Carmen) lab h114 E Young  
 Bowen Theo F (Hattie A) lab h1736 Ravenna av  
 Bowler Chas H (Eula) lab h1541 E Young  
 Bowler Claude R (Kath M) longshoreman h1226 West G  
 Bowler Fred W (Mayme) olwkr h1541 E Young  
 Bowler Susan R (wid Jas) r612 West M

**BOWER WM D (Margaret) Mgr Wilmington Branch Citizens National**  
 Trust & Savings Bank of Los Angeles h1521 N Avalon Blvd

Bower Wm E (Gertrude H) stevedore h1651 Gulf av  
 Bower Wm E jr stevedore r1551 Gulf av  
 Bowers Berry (Ethel) chmkr h304 West F  
 Bowers Clarence F (Pearl E) longshoreman h1678 Bay View av  
 Bowers Howard (Edith) USN h1415 N Lagoon av  
 Bowers Jas C (Ida) lab h1614 East N  
 Bowers Jas W (Edna) Banning Park r San Pedro  
 Bowers Roy F (Julia R) editor Wilmington Journal h1032 Alton  
 Bowley Jas W (Ada) longshoreman h1312 Roman av  
 Bowler Mabel (wid J J P) r1033 W Mauretania  
 Bowman Chester drfctm L A Bureau of Engineering r San Pedro  
 Bow Second 2841 136 East J  
 Boye Joseph A (America) 340 East J  
 Boye Lenj pntz h1132 Ravenna av  
 Boye Earl G (Emma A) rancher h1317 N Island av  
 Boye Carl C (Naomi) gro 1548 Wilmington blvd  
 Boyd Jas F (Dorothy E) h1431 Banning blvd  
 Boyd John A (Della C) guard h114 N Lagoon av  
 Boyd Louisa A Mrs tchr Wilmington Park Sch h565 East L  
 Boyd M E h1714 Gulf av

### PORT ELECTRIC CO.

Electrical Contractors



Authorized Dealer

Radios  
Washers  
Ironers  
Vacuum Cleaners  
Ranges

Electric Refrigerators

801 So. Pacific Ave.  
Tel. 1990  
SAN PEDRO

1940

302 WEST SEVENTH STREET	<b>MCGINNIS INVESTMENT CO.</b> — REAL ESTATE — Property Management - Insurance - Loans	TELEPHONE 2443 * SAN PEDRO
----------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

456 (1940) LOS ANGELES DIRECTORY CO'S

Tel. **3057**  
  
**PONTIAC**  
**San Pedro Motors, Inc.**  
 "GOOD WILL" USED CARS  
  
**1600 S. Pacific Ave.**

- Bond Chas meat ctr r1113 Eubank av
- Bond John E (Jessie H) lab h1049 Ravenna av
- Bond Nellie M Mrs gro 1830 East N
- Bond Vernon H USCG r900 N Lagoon av
- Bonner Jas V (Fountain Lunch) r Long Beach
- Bonner Margt J (Fountain Lunch) r Long Beach
- Bonwell Amanda B tchr City Sch r Long Beach
- Booher Vern J (Ida M) slsman h1049 N Fries av
- Booher Winheid F (Edith) lab h1043a N Island av
- Book Luther E (Hazel A) h917 Laine av
- Boon Dasi N (Marian E) civer h1033 West M
- Boone Chester M (Venola M) printer S M Boone h1230 N Fries av
- Boone Saml M printer 816 N Avalon blvd r Sierra Madre
- Booth Lydia E J tchr City Sch r Long Beach
- Borax Workers Union No 13640 305 Broad av
- Borders Frank W lab h1733 N Island av
- Boren Jessie Mrs h817 McDonald av
- Borgonia Enrique M (Bertha) h621 Broad av
- Borrios Dado (May) chrywkr h125 Marine av
- Bosgieter John (Gemina) wchm h327 West I
- Bosley Jas A clk Inner Harbor Terminal Co r San Pedro
- Bost Mary L (wid J V) h329 West I
- Bost Susan R (wid W V) r329 West I
- Bostick Josephine Mrs h718 N Lagoon av
- Bostick Walter L (Ellnor) h1906 E Mauretania
- Bostick Wm K atdt J L Goodman r718 N Lagoon av
- Bottroff Stanley G (Inez) crane opr h1115 W Chandler
- Botts Wm T (Alta P) refinerywkr h1420 Roman av
- Boulanger Paul J (Louise F) mach hlpr h1421 Ravenna av
- Bouldin Jos P (Alberta K) restr 1276 Alameda blvd h1714 E Maureluna
- Boward Mary E Mrs sec E W Sandison r San Pedro
- Bowden Arth (Mabel E) gchr h1111 N Island av
- Bowden Jewel P clk J C Penney Co r1111 N Island av
- Bowden Thos atdt J T Milton r943 N Neptune av
- Bowlam Blodisic r233 N Avalon blvd
- Bowen Eddy J (Evelyn G) lab h1011 Colon
- Bowen Ernest L (Rosaland M) h1257 N Avalon blvd
- Bowen Harold S v-pres Llewellyn Supply Co r Los Angeles
- Bowen Mary E Mrs carywkr h1739 Roman av
- Bowen Norma B tchr City Sch r Long Beach
- Bowen Thos F (Carmen M) lab h1421 Colon
- Bower Fredk W assayer r1539 E Young
- Bower Leonard (Alwilda) mach h1409 E Cruces
- BOWEN WM B (Margaret) Mgr Wilmington Branch Citizens National Trust & Savings Bank of Los Angeles, r Rolling Hills
- Bower Wm E (Gettrude H) h1539 E Young
- Bower Wm E jr (Bernice K) lab h818 West D
- Bowers Berry (Ebel E) h1441 West I
- Bowers Jas C h648 Bay View av
- BOWERS ROY F (Sula R) Editor and Mgr Wilmington Journal, h 1632 Alton, Tel 1505-3**
- Bowie Roy S r1036 McFarland av
- Bowman Frances L Mrs beauty shop 109 E Anaheim r Long Beach
- Bowman Irvin clk Williams Clarke Co r Long Beach
- Bowman Lee weighmstr Williams Clarke Co r Long Beach
- Bowman Robt (Betty) pipem h641 Mar Vista av
- Bowman Wm K (Winifred M) research techn h1121 W Robidoux
- Boyce Aaron mech h1524 McDonald av
- Boyce Aaron J printer r1317 N Island av
- Boyce Benj O (Elma A) rancher h1317 N Island av
- Boyce Ora C (Nesom V) gro 1545 Wilmington blvd
- Boyce Russell C r1317 N Island av
- Boyd Anthony (Esz) porter h362 Dominguez av
- Boyd Guy emp Consolidated Lbr Co r San Pedro
- Boyd Jas P (Dorothy E) h1431 Banning blvd

## Roy Fredrick Bowers

---



Roy Fredrick Bowers was born on 06 Dec 1882 in Iowa as the first child of Frank Bowers and Lottie Ives Bowers Pressnall. He died on 20 Mar 1951 in Orange, Orange, California, USA (Age at Death: 74). When he was 26, He married Julia Rosalie Newton, daughter of Howard Charles Newton and Sarah Elizabeth Southard, on 23 Feb 1909 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.

Roy Fredrick Bowers was buried in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He lived in Orange, California. He lived in Fairmont Ward 2, Martin, Minnesota in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder). He lived in Sheridan Ward 3, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1910. He lived in Seal Beach, Orange, California in 1920. He lived in San Pedro, California, USA in 1923. He lived in San Pedro, California, USA in 1928. He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California in 1930. He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1947. He lived in Santa Ana, California, USA in 1949. He was buried in Mar 1951 in Orange County, California, USA (Westminster Cemetery).

Roy Fredrick Bowers and Julia Rosalie Newton had no children.

Roy Fredrick Bowers and Evangeline Barbara Gazin had no children.

**1881** Birth  
23 Apr Minnesota, USA

**1885** Residence  
1 May Glencoe  
Age: 4

**1895** Residence  
Age: 14 Glencoe

**1900** Residence  
Age: 19 Glencoe village, McLeod, Minnesota

**1905** Residence  
3 Jun Glencoe  
Age: 24

**1909** Marriage to Roy Fredrick Bowers  
23 Feb McLeod County, Minnesota, USA  
Age: 27 MCLEOD County Cert#MN43-L-271 Date:2/23/1909 Groom: BOWERS,  
ROY F Bride: NEWTON, JULIA

**1910**  
Age: 28



Age: 58

**1945**

16 Apr

Age: 63

**Death**

Los Angeles, Orange California

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** <transtron1@tx.rr.com>  
**To:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 10, 2013 2:25 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Evangeline's Death & Burial Site

Dear Eleanor,

Thanks for responding..that story gave me so much peace..I am so happy she lived such a full life. We should all be so lucky and thank you for letting me know where she is buried. Most of my family is buried in St Pius V Catholic cemetery in Cannon Falls Minnesota.

Again thank you so much..I will be visiting my Uncle Jerry Bowers in San Antonio Texas over Easter and I will fill him in on Uncle Roy and Evangeline.

All the best,  
 Mary Bowers White

---- borkenhb\_verizon\_mail <borkenhb@verizon.net> wrote: >

Good morning Mary,

- > Dave & I are pleased that you liked what Dave was able to remember.
- > As to Evangeline, "yes" she died using the Bowers name. After living in
- > Santa Ana for most of her life in California, she moved into a small house
- > with a huge yard in the next block up from our house.
- > We live in downtown Huntington Beach CA-6 blocks from the ocean. She loved
- > gardening and had many happy years there.
- > She lived there for 14 years & we were able to keep an eye on her. I took
- > her shopping and to her MD appointments, etc.
- > When it got so the family felt that she no longer should live alone,
- > she moved to Friday Harbor Washington, which is in the San Juan Islands off
- > the coast from Seattle. Her older daughter June & her husband Noble Starr
- > had retired to there.
- > She died 3 August 1992 in Friday Harbor and son Duane aka "Pete" took
- > her ashes to be buried along with her husband Charles, the father of her 6
- > children, as well as other family members in St. Pius X Catholic Cemetery in
- > Glencoe MN
- > Best wishes,
- > Eleanor
- > ----- Original Message -----
- > From: <transtron1@tx.rr.com>
- > To: "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>
- > Sent: Sunday, March 10, 2013 7:45 AM

3/10/2013

> Subject: Re: Roy F Bowers

>  
>

>>I almost forgot to ask, When did Evangeline die and where is she buried?  
>>Did she die using the Bowers name? My Aunt Mary remembers Evangeline but  
>>does not remember his first wife Julia. Again I thank you so very much for  
>>the pictures..its funny how everything gets lost through time. I wish I  
>>would have known them both!

>> All the best

>> Mary Bowers White

>> ---- borkenhb\_verizon\_mail <[borkenhb@verizon.net](mailto:borkenhb@verizon.net)> wrote:

>>> Hello Mary,

>>> Dave was thrilled to see the very fine picture you sent of Roy

>>> Bowers.

>>> He had never seen that one before. He wants to frame it & put it up in

>>> our

>>> house along with his & my family pictures. The only picture we have of

>>> Roy

>>> is a snapshot of him standing in a backyard. On the back is written "You

>>> can

>>> see how glary the sun was by shadow of Roy. I think it was around 83

>>> Sunday.

>>> This is a side view of Roy's face. Notice windows are all open-great for

>>> Dec." Below that is written "1942 Julia". I sent a copy of this picture

>>> to

>>> Marcie. She scanned it & sent it back to me. I'll try & forward it to

>>> you.

>>> We do not have any pictures of Roy & Evangeline together.

>>> Dave is not sure exactly when or where Roy married Evangeline. He

>>> thinks it was 1946 or 1947. He and his younger brother Duane aka "Pete"

>>> were

>>> the only 2 of Evangeline's 6 children by Charles A. Borkenhagen still

>>> living

>>> at home, when "Vangy", as she was known, married Roy. She had no children

>>> by

>>> any of her other marriages. Dave & Pete were in high school and Dave was

>>> very involved in music, so they were pretty much "doing their own thing",

>>> as

>>> the kids of today would say.

>>> Dave does remember going with his mother & Roy up to Santa Clara to

>>> visit brother Jim. He remembers Roy's 1936 Chevy getting a flat tire. The

>>> spare tire didn't have any air in it. He remembers rolling the spare 4

>>> miles

>>> to a gas station to get it filled with air & then hitch-hiking back , so

>>> they could continue on their trip.

>>> Roy died 20 March 1951 and is buried in Westminster Memorial Park in

>>> Westminster CA.. For some reason or other the grave never had a marker on

>>> it. A few years back the cemetery had an ad in the paper asking people

>>> with

>>> family members buried there to contact them. Dave contacted them & told

>>> them

>>> he was Roy's step-son. They called to his attention that there was no  
>>> marker  
>>> on the grave site, so Dave tended to getting a grave marker for Roy.  
>>> Dave can't remember if it was before or after Roy's death, brother  
>>> Pete  
>>> got a watch that was Roy's. Dave got a deed to a lot in the San  
>>> Bernardino  
>>> Mountains that Roy had gotten in lieu of payment for an ad he had run in  
>>> his  
>>> paper. The deed was in the name of DeWitt-Blair, who went broke trying to  
>>> develop a mountain resort. Just before we were married [1963] Dave had a  
>>> lawyer work on getting the deed into his name. It wasn't hard, as DeWitt  
>>> Blair ceased to exist no one else claimed the lot.  
>>> After Roy's death Vangy married two more times. Once to Kendrick  
>>> Bivens  
>>> & later to Allen Schrode. As I became aware of her family history, I  
>>> wondered about her going by Bowers for the rest of her life. She lived  
>>> to  
>>> over 100! I asked Dave's older sister June, why she thought that was. She  
>>> didn't know for sure, but felt that her mother had a good relationship  
>>> with  
>>> Roy, that Borkenhagen was a rather unwieldy name compared with Bowers,  
>>> and  
>>> Vangy's mother's name was Christine  
>>> Bauer. She was very fond of her mother and, tho the spelling is  
>>> different,  
>>> the name Bauer was special to her. Of course we will never really know.  
>>> Sorry we don't have more for you on Roy Bowers, but you can gather  
>>> that  
>>> Dave was very fond of him.  
>>> Best wishes,  
>>> Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen  
>>> ----- Original Message -----  
>>> From: <[transtronl@tx.rr.com](mailto:transtronl@tx.rr.com)>  
>>> To: <[borkenhb@verizon.net](mailto:borkenhb@verizon.net)>  
>>> Sent: Wednesday, March 06, 2013 2:43 PM  
>>> Subject: Roy F Bowers  
>>>  
>>>  
>>>> Hello,  
>>>>  
>>>> I am Mary Bowers White, my great great Uncle was Roy Bowers, I  
>>>> understand  
>>>> that Roy was actually married twice. First wife was Julia Newton she  
>>>> passed away in 1945 and Roy remarried Evangeline Gazin Borkenhagen. When  
>>>> did they marry? and where did they marry? Roy's mother was Lottie Ives  
>>>> Bowers Pressnall, even though it has his mother's maiden name as  
>>>> Purcell  
>>>> on his death certificate...her maiden name was Pressnall. I was hoping  
>>>> that perhaps you may have some pictures of Evangeline and Roy together.  
>>>> I

>>> have only one picture of my uncle Roy. and I have one picture of his  
>>> first wife Julia as a young woman. I don't even know if any pictures  
>>> exist  
>>> of Roy's brother Earl F Bowers. I am hoping by chance that maybe one or  
>>> two have survived the decades. If there is any information you may need  
>>> from me about Roy and his family..I have lots of information. I really  
>>> have to thank Marcie Lang for putting me in touch with you.  
>>> Congratulations on your 50 years of marriage!  
>>> Hope all is well  
>>>  
>>> PS I am a Minnesota transplant living in Texas the past 40 years!  
>>>  
>>> All the best  
>>> Mary Bowers White  
>>> Murphy Texas  
>>>  
>>>  
>>  
>



**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** <transtron1@tx.rr.com>  
**To:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 10, 2013 7:20 AM  
**Attach:** Julia\_Newton Bowers.jpg  
**Subject:** Re: Fw: Pictures

Oh Thank you so very much for sending the pictures...Evangeline was a very pretty lady..I was thrilled to death for all that you sent. When my father was a young boy..I would say around 15 or so he would hitch hike from Minnesota to California to spend time with his Uncle Roy. My father also spoke of him fondly..he must have been such a wonderful man..I would have loved to have known him. I also want to thank you for all the information about Evangeline. I am attaching a picture of Julia Newton Bowers, Roy's first wife..she was very pretty as well..seems Roy knew how to pick the lovely ladies!

All the best to you!

Mary Bowers White

---- borkenhb\_verizon\_mail <[borkenhb@verizon.net](mailto:borkenhb@verizon.net)> wrote:

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Marcie Lang

> To: borkenhb\_verizon\_mail

> Sent: Tuesday, March 05, 2013 8:10 PM

> Subject: Pictures

>

>

> Hello Eleanor,

>

>

> I got your pictures today; I scanned them in and I have attached them to this so you can save them on your computer. I me know if you cant open them.

>

>

> Marcie

>

>

>

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** <transtron1@tx.rr.com>  
**To:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 10, 2013 7:45 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Roy F Bowers

I almost forgot to ask, When did Evangeline die and where is she buried? Did she die using the Bowers name? My Aunt Mary remembers Evangeline but does not remember his first wife Julia. Again I thank you so very much for the pictures..its funny how everything gets lost through time. I wish I would have known them both!

All the best

Mary Bowers White

---- borkenhb\_verizon\_mail <borkenhb@verizon.net> wrote:

> Hello Mary,

> Dave was thrilled to see the very fine picture you sent of Roy Bowers.  
 > He had never seen that one before. He wants to frame it & put it up in our  
 > house along with his & my family pictures. The only picture we have of Roy  
 > is a snapshot of him standing in a backyard. On the back is written "You can  
 > see how glary the sun was by shadow of Roy. I think it was around 83 Sunday.  
 > This is a side view of Roy's face. Notice windows are all open-great for  
 > Dec." Below that is written "1942 Julia". I sent a copy of this picture to  
 > Marcie. She scanned it & sent it back to me. I'll try & forward it to you.  
 > We do not have any pictures of Roy & Evangeline together.

> Dave is not sure exactly when or where Roy married Evangeline. He  
 > thinks it was 1946 or 1947. He and his younger brother Duane aka "Pete" were  
 > the only 2 of Evangeline's 6 children by Charles A. Borkenhagen still living  
 > at home, when "Vangy", as she was known, married Roy. She had no children by  
 > any of her other marriages. Dave & Pete were in high school and Dave was  
 > very involved in music, so they were pretty much "doing their own thing", as  
 > the kids of today would say.

> Dave does remember going with his mother & Roy up to Santa Clara to  
 > visit brother Jim. He remembers Roy's 1936 Chevy getting a flat tire. The  
 > spare tire didn't have any air in it. He remembers rolling the spare 4 miles  
 > to a gas station to get it filled with air & then hitch-hiking back , so  
 > they could continue on their trip.

> Roy died 20 March 1951 and is buried in Westminster Memorial Park in  
 > Westminster CA.. For some reason or other the grave never had a marker on  
 > it. A few years back the cemetery had an ad in the paper asking people with  
 > family members buried there to contact them. Dave contacted them & told them  
 > he was Roy's step-son. They called to his addention that there was no marker  
 > on the grave site, so Dave tended to getting a grave marker for Roy.

> Dave can't remember if it was before or after Roy's death, brother Pete  
 > got a watch that was Roy's. Dave got a deed to a lot in the San Bernardino  
 > Mountains that Roy had gotten in lieu of payment for an ad he had run in his  
 > paper. The deed was in the name of DeWitt-Blair, who went broke trying to  
 > develop a mountain resort. Just before we were married [1963] Dave had a  
 > lawyer work on getting the deed into his name. It wasn't hard, as DeWitt  
 > Blair ceased to exist no one else claimed the lot.

> After Roy's death Vangy married two more times. Once to Kendrick Bivens  
 > & later to Allen Schrode. As I became aware of her family history, I



> wondered about her going by Bowers for the rest of her life. She lived to  
> over 100! I asked Dave's older sister June, why she thought that was. She  
> didn't know for sure, but felt that her mother had a good relationship with  
> Roy, that Borkenhagen was a rather unwieldy name compared with Bowers, and  
> Vangy's mother's name was Christine  
> Bauer. She was very fond of her mother and, tho the spelling is different,  
> the name Bauer was special to her. Of course we will never really know.  
> Sorry we don't have more for you on Roy Bowers, but you can gather that  
> Dave was very fond of him.

> Best wishes,  
> Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen  
> ----- Original Message -----  
> From: <[transtron1@tx.rr.com](mailto:transtron1@tx.rr.com)>  
> To: <[borkenhb@verizon.net](mailto:borkenhb@verizon.net)>  
> Sent: Wednesday, March 06, 2013 2:43 PM  
> Subject: Roy F Bowers

>  
>  
>> Hello,

>>  
>> I am Mary Bowers White, my great great Uncle was Roy Bowers, I understand  
>> that Roy was actually married twice. First wife was Julia Newton she  
>> passed away in 1945 and Roy remarried Evangeline Gazin Borkenhagen. When  
>> did they marry? and where did they marry? Roy's mother was Lottie Ives  
>> Bowers Pressnall, even though it has his mother's maiden name as Purcell  
>> on his death certificate...her maiden name was Pressnall. I was hoping  
>> that perhaps you may have some pictures of Evangeline and Roy together. I  
>> have only one picture of my uncle Roy. and I have one picture of his  
>> first wife Julia as a young woman. I don't even know if any pictures exist  
>> of Roy's brother Earl F Bowers. I am hoping by chance that maybe one or  
>> two have survived the decades. If there is any information you may need  
>> from me about Roy and his family..I have lots of information. I really  
>> have to thank Marcie Lang for putting me in touch with you.  
>> Congratulations on your 50 years of marriage!  
>> Hope all is well

>>  
>> PS I am a Minnesota transplant living in Texas the past 40 years!  
>>  
>> All the best  
>> Mary Bowers White  
>> Murphy Texas  
>>  
>

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** <transtron1@tx.rr.com>  
**Cc:** "Marcie Lang" <marcie03@live.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, March 09, 2013 2:58 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Roy F Bowers

Hello Mary,

Dave was thrilled to see the very fine picture you sent of Roy Bowers. He had never seen that one before. He wants to frame it & put it up in our house along with his & my family pictures. The only picture we have of Roy is a snapshot of him standing in a backyard. On the back is written "You can see how glary the sun was by shadow of Roy. I think it was around 83 Sunday. This is a side view of Roy's face. Notice windows are all open-great for Dec." Below that is written "1942 Julia". I sent a copy of this picture to Marcie. She scanned it & sent it back to me. I'll try & forward it to you. We do not have any pictures of Roy & Evangeline together.

Dave is not sure exactly when or where Roy married Evangeline. He thinks it was 1946 or 1947. He and his younger brother Duane aka "Pete" were the only 2 of Evangeline's 6 children by Charles A. Borkenhagen still living at home, when "Vangy", as she was known, married Roy. She had no children by any of her other marriages. Dave & Pete were in high school and Dave was very involved in music, so they were pretty much "doing their own thing", as the kids of today would say.

Dave does remember going with his mother & Roy up to Santa Clara to visit brother Jim. He remembers Roy's 1936 Chevy getting a flat tire. The spare tire didn't have any air in it. He remembers rolling the spare 4 miles to a gas station to get it filled with air & then hitch-hiking back , so they could continue on their trip.

Roy died 20 March 1951 and is buried in Westminster Memorial Park in Westminster CA.. For some reason or other the grave never had a marker on it. A few years back the cemetery had an ad in the paper asking people with family members buried there to contact them. Dave contacted them & told them he was Roy's step-son. They called to his addention that there was no marker on the grave site, so Dave tended to getting a grave marker for Roy.

Dave can't remember if it was before or after Roy's death, brother Pete got a watch that was Roy's. Dave got a deed to a lot in the San Bernardino Mountains that Roy had gotten in lieu of payment for an ad he had run in his paper. The deed was in the name of DeWitt-Blair, who went broke trying to develop a mountain resort. Just before we were married [1963] Dave had a lawyer work on getting the deed into his name. It wasn't hard, as DeWitt Blair ceased to exist no one else claimed the lot.

After Roy's death Vangy married two more times. Once to Kendrick Bivens & later to Allen Schrode. As I became aware of her family history, I wondered about her goiing by Bowers for the rest of her life. She lived to over 100! I asked Dave's older sister June, why she thought that was. She didn't know for sure, but felt that her mother had a good relationship with Roy, that Borkenhagen was a rather unwieldy name compared with Bowers, and Vangy's mother's name was Christine Bauer. She was very fond of her mother and, tho the spelling is different,

the name Bauer was special to her. Of course we will never really know.

Sorry we don't have more for you on Roy Bowers, but you can gather that Dave was very fond of him.

Best wishes,

Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen

----- Original Message -----

From: <[transtron1@tx.rr.com](mailto:transtron1@tx.rr.com)>

To: <[borkenhb@verizon.net](mailto:borkenhb@verizon.net)>

Sent: Wednesday, March 06, 2013 2:43 PM

Subject: Roy F Bowers

> Hello,

>

> I am Mary Bowers White, my great great Uncle was Roy Bowers, I understand

> that Roy was actually married twice. First wife was Julia Newton she

> passed away in 1945 and Roy remarried Evangeline Gazin Borkenhagen. When

> did they marry? and where did they marry? Roy's mother was Lottie Ives

> Bowers Pressnall, even though it has his mother's maiden name as Purcell

> on his death certificate...her maiden name was Pressnall. I was hoping

> that perhaps you may have some pictures of Evangeline and Roy together. I

> have only one picture of my uncle Roy. and I have one picture of his

> first wife Julia as a young woman. I don't even know if any pictures exist

> of Roy's brother Earl F Bowers. I am hoping by chance that maybe one or

> two have survived the decades. If there is any information you may need

> from me about Roy and his family..I have lots of information. I really

> have to thank Marcie Lang for putting me in touch with you.

> Congratulations on your 50 years of marriage!

> Hope all is well

>

> PS I am a Minnesota transplant living in Texas the past 40 years!

>

> All the best

> Mary Bowers White

> Murphy Texas

>

Trmp → Boy Area  
1936 Chevy - Flat tires  
Rolled 3 pane - 4 miles  
hitch hooked back

borkenhb verizon mail

From: <transtron1@tx.rr.com>  
To: <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, March 06, 2013 2:43 PM  
Attach: Roy Bowers.JPG  
Subject: Roy F Bowers

Bowers ← Bawes  
vs. Borkenhagen

Hello,

I am Mary Bowers White, my great great Uncle was Roy Bowers, I understand that Roy was actually married twice. First wife was Julia Newton she passed away in 1945 and Roy remarried Evangeline Gazin Borkenhagen. When did they marry? and where did they marry? Roy's mother was Lottie Ives Bowers Pressnall, even though it has his mother's maiden name as Purcell on his death certificate...her maiden name was Pressnall. I was hoping that perhaps you may have some pictures of Evangeline and Roy together. I have only one picture of my uncle Roy, and I have one picture of his first wife Julia as a young woman. I don't even know if any pictures exist of Roy's brother Earl F Bowers. I am hoping by chance that maybe one or two have survived the decades. If there is any information you may need from me about Roy and his family..I have lots of information. I really have to thank Marcie Lang for putting me in touch with you.  
Congratulations on your 50 years of marriage!  
Hope all is well

PS I am a Minnesota transplant living in Texas the past 40 years!

All the best  
Mary Bowers White  
Murphy Texas

Julia died 1945  
est. Roy married Evangeline 1946-47?  
where?  
Pictures? - 1 - taken by Julia in MN,  
Bunk in Westmenster Mem. Park died 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1957  
Dave tended to the grave marker,  
Roy gave Duane "Pete" a watch  
" " Dave a deed to a lot  
in the San Berdo mts.  
Roy got it in payment for an ad in  
his paper in lieu of money.  
The deed was in the name of  
De Witt Blair, who went broke  
+ trying to develop mountain  
property, just before we married  
Dave had a lawyer work on  
getting the deed into his name.  
It wasn't hard, as De Witt  
Blair ceased to exist + no one else  
3/6/2013  
clean up the lot.



**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

*back to Sept 3, 2009*

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, December 26, 2009 2:43 PM  
**Subject:** Re:

Hi Fran,

Glad you are finally getting a break from your job. Sorry to that you lost aunt Leone. If you give me the names of her children, maybe I can find them using Ancestry.com.

Did you get my e-mail about Lewis's son Chester in British Columbia?

Our Christmas was pretty traditional with children and grandchildren gathering here around the tree for gift giving followed by eating.

I've enjoyed e-mailing with you and hope we can stay in touch in the year ahead.

With every best wish to you and yours,

Eleanor

12/26/2009

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 16, 2009 12:07 PM

Hi, Eleanor, I'm not sure where this month went. I've been spending a little time on the material you sent and working on info to send to you on our branch of the tree. This is the last week of the quarter so I am looking forward to spending a little time at home. I was trying to think of any family lore that I haven't shared. I do know that Grandpa grew up speaking French. He always made wine and said that the family always had made wine when he was a child. He was a farmer but could do most anything. In the winter he built houses or bought them at auction, moved them to town and remodeled them. At one time he had 25 rent houses. He loved Christmas and always took presents to each child that lived in one of his houses. I grew up helping him paint and paper which were useful skills later in life for me. I just reconnected with one of Jack's children, Barbara Jean. We had all lost track of her so were thrilled to find her. My aunt Leone passed away recently at 92 so that just leaves Eddie Carol. I don't know how to get in touch with Leone's children but am going to try. They live in Washington and California. I can get in touch with the rest of the cousins. I haven't recieved any more picturesor heard any more from Mary about her research. I did want to wish you and yours a very merry Christmas and a wonderful new years. Thank you for everything. Fran

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 24, 2009 10:01 AM  
**Subject:** Eureka!!

Hi Fran,

As I mentioned in an earlier e-mail, I can't afford to subscribe to World Ancestry.com, so I can't get into Canada to find Chester. However, I don't give up too easily & Ancestry.com is adding stuff daily.

As a result of keeping looking, I found an entry in the "Geological Society of America" journal dated March 1996 as follows: "In Memorium, Charles L. Gazin, Richmond, British Columbia, Canada, December 23, 1995."

I also found mention of Chester Gazin in the Richmond, B.C. "Richmond Review" dated Sept. 11, 2003. Since Chester is NOT listed in the Social Security Death Index, I must assume that he is still living and most likely in Richmond B.C. Can't come up with an address, however.

Best wishes,  
Eleanor



**Web** [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Maps](#) [News](#) [Shopping](#) [Gmail](#) [more](#) ▾

[Search settings](#) | [Sign in](#)

Google "Chester Gazin"

Search [Advanced Search](#)

**Web** [Show options...](#)

Results 1 - 3 of 3 for "Chester Gazin". (0.13 seconds)

Review - Letters to the Editor September 11, 2003

... bath tub was to use the garden hose to siphon the water down to the garden where I sprinkled until the bathtub was empty. Try it. **Chester Gazin** Richmond ... *British Columbia Canada*  
www.yourlibrary.ca/community/RichmondReview/Archive/.../yourview.html

Full text of "Smithsonian miscellaneous collections"

**Chester Gazin** also assisted Pearce and me in 1949. .... Collections for the Smithsonian Institution were made by F. L. Pearce, **Chester Gazin**, ...  
www.archive.org/stream/.../smithsonianmisc1311958smit\_djvu.txt

Full text of "Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at ..."

The specific name honors C. L. and **Chester Gazin**, who collected the specimen. Description of skeletal elements. The frontals (Fig. 14) bear a dorsal metopic ...  
www.archive.org/stream/.../bulletinofmuseum139harv\_djvu.txt

"Chester Gazin"

Search

[Search within results](#) - [Language Tools](#) - [Search Help](#) - [Dissatisfied? Help us improve](#) - [Try Google Experimental](#)

[Google Home](#) - [Advertising Programs](#) - [Business Solutions](#) - [Privacy](#) - [About Google](#)

## In Memoriam

**Arthur A. Baker**  
Bethesda, Maryland

**George E. Ericksen**  
Reston, Virginia  
January 14, 1996

**Charles L. Gazin**  
Richmond, British Columbia, Canada  
December 23, 1995

**Teiichi Kobayashi**  
Tokyo, Japan  
January 13, 1996

**Lincoln R. Page**  
Melvin Village, New Hampshire  
January 14, 1996

**Adam R. Wasem**  
Bonsall, California  
January 13, 1996

## Memorial Preprints

The following memorial preprints are now available, free of charge, by writing to GSA, P.O. Box 9140, Boulder, CO 80301.

**George K. Biemesderfer**  
*R. H. Nagell,  
Susan Biemesderfer Werner*

**Robert C. Bright**  
*G. B. Morey, Charles L. Matsch*

**James B. Cathcart**  
*Warren I. Finch, James D. Cathcart,  
James R. Herring, Guerry H. McClellan,  
Thomas M. Scott, Steven J. Van  
Kauwenbergh*

**Harold Williams Fairbairn**  
*Charles M. Spooner*

**Marion M. Fidler**  
*William F. Oline*

**Louis Franklin**  
*Dean C. Hamilton, Robert W. Patterson*

**Grayson E. Meade**  
*Vance T. Holliday*

**H. Wesley Peirce**  
*Larry D. Fellows*

**William G. Pierce**  
*Joseph I. Ziorny, Willis H. Nelson*

**Carl Tolman**  
*Dorothy Jung Echols*

## A Most Interesting Job

Peter F. Folger, 1995-1996 GSA Congressional Science Fellow



"May you live in interesting times" is the ancient Chinese curse that partly describes life in a Congressional office and the process leading up to my placement there. I hesitate to use the word "interesting" if only because the term lends itself to many interpretations, and I heard "What an interesting year to be in Washington!" from at least a thousand people during the two-week orientation before this fellowship truly began. As it turns out, everyone was right.

Earth scientists whose funding comes from Uncle Sam may also find the times "interesting," given the inexorable decline in federal research dollars. As a geologist from the hinterland suddenly thrust into a suit and sitting in an office on Capitol Hill, however, I find the world of Congress interesting in a much richer sense. The nation's lands and its resources are a vital part of the current debate on the budget. For example: Are taxpayers really getting ripped off if mining companies can purchase public land at \$2.50 or \$5 per acre to mine hard-rock minerals? (Reform of the 1872 Mining Law is included in the budget bill.) Will exploration and drilling in a small part of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge destroy a caribou herd in northern Alaska? (Provisions to open up part of ANWR are also in the budget bill.) Will budget cuts at the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) put the nation's health in jeopardy? (The recently vetoed EPA appropriations bill included 4%-14% cuts in the agency's budget compared to last year, depending on how one calculates the number.)

It is the conflict between exploitation of natural resources, efforts to preserve them, and the federal role in managing resources on public lands that first interested me in the world of policy and this fellowship in particular. It is therefore no accident that I've landed in the office of a western senator: Pete V. Domenici, Republican from New Mexico. After all, most of our public lands lie beyond the 100th meridian, and the historical battle between development and preservation in a land with limited resources lives on today in the west.

As John Wesley Powell observed more than 100 years ago, development—or lack thereof—in the arid states still depends largely on water. A newly minted hydrogeologist, I get to observe some of this policy-making first-hand while working for a senator from a dry state with traditional ties to natural-resource development. Indeed, my first task in Senator Domenici's office was not to memorize rules of Senate floor procedure, nor answer

constituent mail, but rather to read a USGS water resources report on modeling the ground-water system in the middle Rio Grande aquifer (since that time, I've answered mail and learned a bit about arcane floor rules in the Senate).

The path to Senator Domenici's office would therefore seem obvious, given my inclination toward natural resource issues. Senator Domenici chairs both the Energy and Water Development Subcommittee (Senate Appropriations Committee), and the Energy Research and Development Subcommittee (Senate Energy and Natural Resources Committee), serves on various other subcommittees within the Appropriations and Energy and Natural Resources committees, serves on the Committee on Indian Affairs, and in his spare time manages to chair the Budget Committee. Yet, as reported in these pages by previous GSA congressional science fellows, finding the right job is neither obvious nor easy (but it's a lot of fun!). Fortunately, the AAAS, which has administered the Congressional Science and Engineering Fellowship Program since 1973, provided a stellar two-week orientation upon our arrival in September and enough guidance and support during the interview process so that we all landed on our feet. By "we" I mean the 30 science and engineering fellows on Capitol Hill this year, including chemists, physicists, biologists, materials scientists, psychologists (six of them!), veterinarians, agronomists, geneticists, electrical engineers, and a podiatrist, among others.

The orientation was essentially a two-week cram course on science and politics, featuring appearances from Capitol Hill luminaries such as Senator Bill Bradley (D-NJ), Representative Sherwood Boehlert (R-NY), and former Democratic Senator from Colorado Tim Wirth (now Undersecretary for Global Affairs at the State Department). In addition, we learned about the role of science and technology in different departments and agencies from Secretary of the Air Force Sheila Widnall, National Institute of Standards and Technology Director Arati Prabhakar (a former Congressional Science Fellow), and John Gibbons, Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP).

Joseph Stiglitz, Chairman of the Council of Economic Advisors, gave us the economist's perspective of science and technology in the brave new world of "sustainable growth," referring to the

**Interesting Job** continued on p. 40

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 22, 2009 12:51 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Back to normal;

Hi Fran,

Don't worry about not having time to e-mail me. I totally understand how busy you are with your teaching + other activities. Just "write", when you have time.

You asked about Chester Gazin, C.L.'s son. All I know about him is what I found on Ancestry.com. It shows him in

the "Canadian Phone & Address Directories, 1995-2002" as being in British Columbia, Canada. I can't get the address, as I don't subscribe to World Ancestry.com. It says "Family Members: Charles Lewis Gazin, Genevieve Rosa, Margaret & Barbara." There is another listing for "C. Gazin in Vashon WA 98070" [that is an island in Puget Sound near Seattle]. It includes a phone number: 206-463-5891 and is for the years 1996-2002.

In shuffling thru the paper work that Dave's brother "Pete"=Duane (1931-1994) put together, I found a GAZIN coat of arms that was prepared for C.L. Gazin in 1974. I don't think I had found that, when I sent you "The Box." I'll send you a copy in tomorrow's mail.

Happy Thanksgiving to you and your family,  
 Eleanor

— Original Message —

**From:** fran\_mittelstet  
**To:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 21, 2009 2:44 PM  
**Subject:** Back to normal;

You must think I am ungrateful, you send me info and communication stops. I'm not, deadlines just piled up. I had to get paintings sent to a convention I like to teach at so was painting every minute I wasn't at school. Then the day I mailed them we went to Mississippi to see grandchildren, got back Monday and prepped for two watercolor classes I taught that weekend in Montgomery, Alabama. Packed and did laundry and left the 11th to drive to Raleigh, North Carolina to attend a seminar and got home last Monday. I have one more painting to get done by the 2nd and get my house in order and I can dig into all that info. Just typing it makes me tired. The last email you didn't get just told you I would be out of pocket for a while. The only genealogy question I have today is one of my aunts is trying to find where Chester, C..L.'s sons is. The last we knew he was in Canada. I thought since you were more closely related you might know. I'll keep in touch now. Fran

Hotmail: Trusted email with powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 28, 2009 6:48 PM  
**Attach:** Joe Kellys Family 014.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 015.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 016.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 017.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 018.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 019.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 020.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 021.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 022.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 023.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 024.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 025.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 026.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 027.jpg; Joe Kellys Family 028.jpg  
**Subject:** FW: Family Pictures

Hi, Eleanor, This showed up in my email today. Mary 's husband is the grandson of Lucy Ellen Gazin Kelly. I had been trying to work on the Gazins with her and we had lost touch. She changed email addresses. These all have Gazin characteristics but the only one I can identify is 3 people in the second photo. They are Lucy Ellen, grandpa, and Pearlie. The third must be another sister but I don't know which one. I sent them to several cousins to see if anyone could do better. I'll let you know if I get ids on the rest. Fran

---

Date: Wed, 28 Oct 2009 18:00:51 -0700  
From: davisme12@sbcglobal.net  
Subject: Family Pictures  
To: fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com

Fran ,  
Can you identify any of these pictures from Lucy Ellen stuff .

Thanks Mary

---

|

---

Windows 7: It works the way you want. [Learn more.](#)

---





Lucy Ellen, Grandpa, Pearl  
another sister?



























**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 23, 2009 9:17 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!

Hi Fran,

Yes, I realize I sent you an overwhelming amount of material. In hopes of helping you thru it, let me explain: Using Ancestry.com I searched all the names on "Cousin Lewis's" two pedigree charts + the many clues you gave me in your e-mails. To avoid duplications, but to make sure I had copies for David, I alphabetized the Gazins & the Violets separately. In addition I included Donald H. Firl's work on Bess Steen. I hope you will be able to get in touch with him, when you have time.

I can't take credit for anything I sent you or David, as I was just downloading other peoples work. I tried to give credit to the submitter, when it was available.

Happy hunting, Eleanor

P.S. Let me know if you have any additions or corrections.E.

— Original Message —

**From:** fran mittelstet  
**To:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 22, 2009 1:42 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!

Wow, I am overwhelmed! Now I just have to sit down and figure out where everyone fits into the tree. That should keep me busy for a while! Thank you so much! I really appreciate your efforts. I know it was a lot of work. Fran

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Fw: Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!  
**Date:** Thu, 22 Oct 2009 12:33:10 -0700

Hi Fran, I guess he likes my stuff! Eleanor

— Original Message —

**From:** Oakiposa-1  
**To:** Borkenhagen-Gazin, Eleanor  
**Cc:** Mittelstet (Gazin), Fran  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 22, 2009 12:09 PM  
**Subject:** Prolific Gazins...!!! WOW!!!

Dear Eleanor Borgenhagen,

Thank you so much...!!! I just got your package in yesterday's mail with the massive amount of Gazin family info. What an incredible amount of hard work went in to that!

Fran Mittelstet sent me an email indicating that you would be sending me a package with your family research. I didn't know quite what to expect and was stunned at the quantity of material!

As you now know, my name is David Belfrey Biggins. Born July 31, 1937, I just had my 72nd birthday. For an old buzzard, I am very blessed with not only reasonably good health, but a truly great family!

My maternal great-grandmother was Rosalie Catherine Gazin who married Lt. John J. Southard who are the parents of my grandmother, Minerva Jane Southard, who married Reverend William Holland Belfry who are the parents of my mother, Miriam Elizabeth Belfry, who married my father, Clarence Leslie "Les" Biggins.

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 19, 2009 7:04 AM  
**Attach:** Gazin & Southard 4 Generations-2 (Gray) T1004-AL\_1.jpg; Gazin & Southard 4 Generations-01-AL-B40C40\_2.jpg; Gazin & Southard Photo Album\_3.jpg; Gazin, Amelia-w\_4.jpg; Gazin, Rosalie Catherine (Southard) age 18 Union Army-01\_5.jpg; Gazin, Rosalie Catherine (Southard)-02\_6.jpg; Gazin, Rosalie Catherine (Southard)-03\_7.jpg  
**Subject:** FW: Re-send pictures...!

Here are some photos you might not have including one of Dr. Mary. I finally heard from David.

**From:** Oakiposa-1@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Re-send pictures...!  
**Date:** Mon, 19 Oct 2009 00:46:55 -0400

Fran, sorry the last email with the photos was absolutely lousy! Try this one. If you actually open the email and save off the pictures, you will get the info on each photo... who, etc.

Please let me know that these came through properly this time. ;-)

Thanks, David

Hotmail: Trusted email with Microsoft's powerful SPAM protection. [Sign up now.](#)



*Rosalie Catherine (Southard) Gagin*

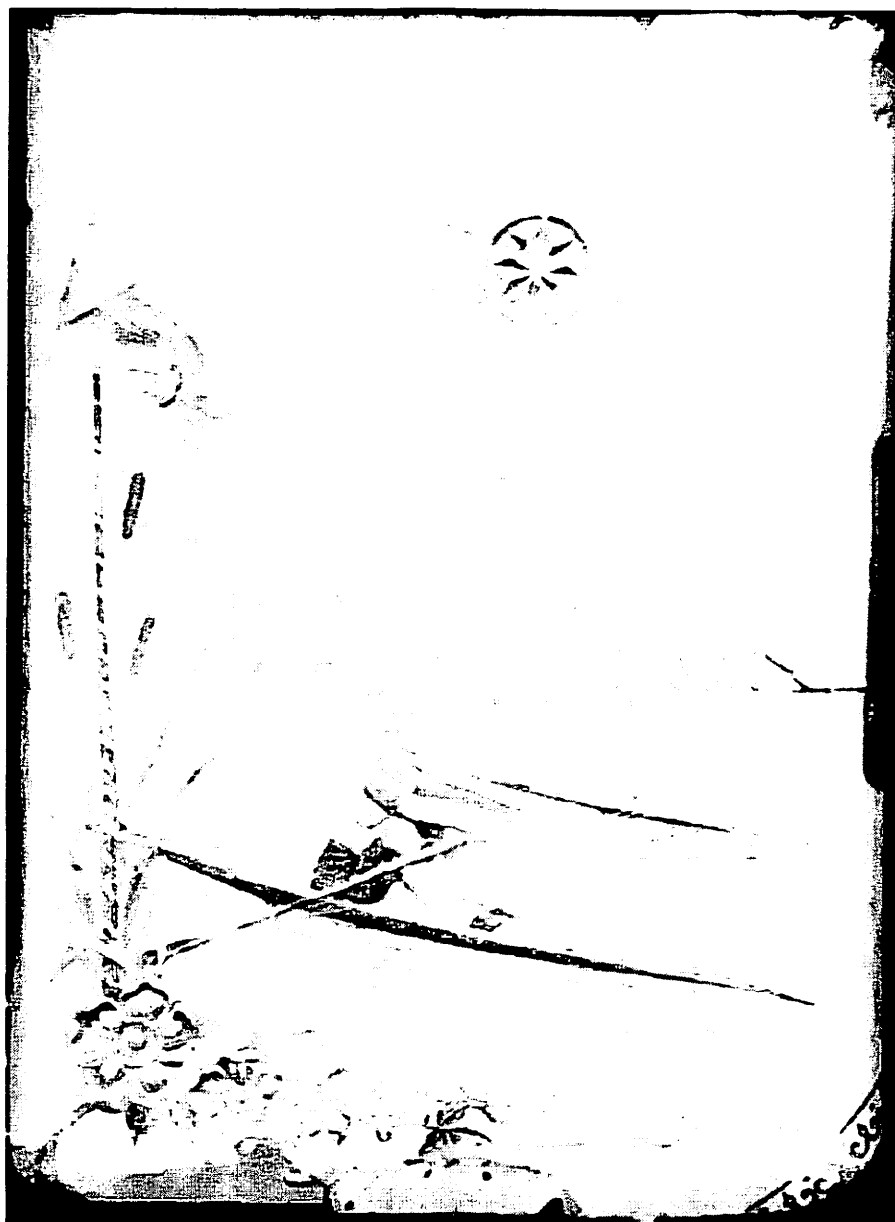


*Rosalie Catherine (Southard) Boyin*



Rosalie Catherine Southard  
age 18 - Union Army





Gayin + Southard Photo Album







*Gayin + Southard 4 generations*









*Cousin Amelia Gazin*  
A. J. Rosset,  
*Rosset* HOWARD LAKE,  
MINN.







**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 15, 2009 10:47 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Gazins, etc.

Hi, Eleanor, I haven't forgotten you either. I am sending you David's address. I haven't heard from him for a while so I hope everything is all right with him. I have emailed and not gotten an answer which is very unusual. David Biggins, PO Box 307, Riner, Va. 24149-0307. It is a new quarter and my schedule is really different so I am still adjusting. It was fun spending time with my cousin Suzy (Mary Suzanne Gazin, Bob's daughter). I'm in the lab and just had a student come in so I will finish later. Fran

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Gazins, etc.  
**Date:** Mon, 5 Oct 2009 12:54:24 -0700

Hi Fran,

No, I haven't forgotten you-how could I? It took me forever in my "spare" time to photocopy all of what I had down-loaded on the Gazin/Violet Clan. While doing it, I made a copy for the man you mentioned in VA, who is interested in the Gazins. If you give me his address, I'll send him what I have, but not the "Doctor Regina" book & not what I did on your grandmother "Bess" Steen, unless you want him to have that, too. I have high hopes of making it to the post office on Friday-Oct. 9.

In an attempt to be thorough I reread your e-mails, which I had printed, as there is so much info in them. That sent me off on some more tangents. Looking at Mary Louisa Gazin (1870-1967) & her marriage to Harold Bruce Kibby, I found her born in Glencoe MN in 1870, living in Clay Center KA in 1880, married to Kibby in CO in 1891, living in IA n 1895, married to William Slater in CO in 1898, living in OR in 1920, in CA in 1930 & dying in OR in 1967.

A look at Harold Bruce Kibbey was hugh! He was born in KY in 1868, married M.L. Gazin in CO in 1891, married Fannie L. Blyant in OR in 1908, lived in WA in 1920, and died in OR in 1931. However, I was able to trace his family back from KY>CT>MA>England in 1586!! I don't know if you care about him, but I printed it and will send it along, as it is exciting to go back that far on anyone's line.

I've printed so much I'm mailing it in a box, as it would burst out of 3 or 4 envelopes. There are so many Violets and many more Gazins, that the only way I could get a handle on copying it all, was to put them in alphabetical order, but they do match up with the folks on C.L's pedigree charts, with the exception of the present (living) generation.

If you find anymore ppeople for me to look at, jest let me know. I love doing this stuff.

Best wishes, Eleanor & Dave, too.

P.S. Hope you had a grand time in Maryland & Virginia! E.

Hotmail: Free, trusted and rich email service. [Get it now.](#)

**borkenhb\_verizon\_mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 05, 2009 12:54 PM  
**Subject:** Gazins, etc.

Hi Fran,

No, I haven't forgotten you-how could I? It took me forever in my "'spare" time to photocopy all of what I had down- loaded on the Gazin/Violet Clan. While doing it, I made a copy for the man you mentioned in VA, who is interested in the Gazins. If you give me his address, I'll send him what I have, but not the "Doctor Regina" book & not what I did on your grandmother "Bess" Steen, unless you want him to have that, too. I have high hopes of making it to the post office on Friday-Oct. 9.

In an attempt to be thorough I reread your e-mails, which I had printed, as there is so much info in them. That sent me off on some more tangents. Looking at Mary Louisa Gazin (1870-1967) & her marriage to Harold Bruce Kibby, I found her born in Glencoe MN in 1870, living in Clay Center KA in 1880, married to Kibby in CO in 1891, living in IA n 1895, married to William Slater in CO in 1898, living in OR in 1920, in CA in 1930 & dying in OR in 1967.

A look at Harold Bruce Kibbey was hugh! He was born in KY in 1868, married M.L. Gazin in CO in 1891, married Fannie L. Blyant in OR in 1908, lived in WA in 1920, and died in OR in 1931. However, I was able to trace his family back from KY>CT>MA>England in 1586!! I don't know if you care about him, but I printed it and will send it along, as it is exciting to go back that far on anyone's line.

I've printed so much I'm mailing it in a box, as it would burst out of 3 or 4 envelopes. There are so many Violets and many more Gazins, that the only way I could get a handle on copying it all, was to put them in alphabetical order, but they do match up with the folks on C.L's pedigree charts, with the exception of the present (living) generation.

If you find anymore ppeople for me to look at, jest let me know. I love doing this stuff.

Best wishes, Eleanor & Dave, too.

P.S. Hope you had a grand time in Maryland & Virginia! E.

## borkenhb verizon mail

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 23, 2009 11:33 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Hi, Eleanor, You are correct on the Jewell the bird name is on the Steen side. I actually have the death certificates for Lenora and Willilam Steen. They both died in Crescent Okla and are buried in Kingfisher. I played chimes at her funeral. John Jewell remarried and moved Colo. That is all I know about him. I think I need to contact Mr. Firl. He seems to have that side of my family done. Thank you for looking. Fran

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Re: Mary Gazin  
**Date:** Wed, 23 Sep 2009 11:23:18 -0700

Hi Fran,

Wow! What great family tales you have! Don't you wish we could confirm them all-one way or another.

As to your grandmother Bess Steen, what I downloaded shows her mother as Leonora Jewell, born in Logan, Harrison Co. IA (no birth date) and a death date "about 1961 (no place of death). Leonora's father was John Jewell of Logan with no birth date and a date of death "aft 1918", but no place of death. Leonora's mother was Armilda Eleanor Burton with a birth date of 16 Feb 1841, but no place of birth. She died in Seattle, but no date of death. Armilda's parents were James Bunton Farmer (20 Aug 1806) but no place of birth & date of death 21 May 1860 in Woodbine, Logan Co. IA. Her mother was Huldah Bowen born 11 Sep 1810 in Morgantown, Monongalia WV & died 24 May 1879 in Woodbine. Huldah's parents were Absolom Bowen Farmer (22 Nov 1779) in Springhill Twsp. Fayette Co. PA. Date of deathe 17May 1849 in Thorntown, Boone Co. IN. and Jane Ross born 9 Mar 1785 in Greene PA & died 20 Sep 1862 in Thorntown, Boone Co. IN. Jane Ross's parents were John Ross, Jr. born "abt. 1738" in Donegal, Ireland & died 3 Nov 1799 in Dunkard Twmsp. Greene co. PA and Jane Ann Jeames, born "abt. 1740" in Walees & died "abt. 1799" in Dunkard.

All of the above is from Donald H. Firl from Rochester Mn, who I mentioned in my last e-mail. This whole project reminds me of a mushroom farm, as each person generates so many more avenues to explore. No wonder that they say "Genealogy is addictive."

Best wishes,  
Dave & Eleanor

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 22, 2009 5:39 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Hi, Eleanor and Dave,

We don't leave until Saturday to go to Maryland. You can tell Dave that my father was also a band director who also composed and had many friends in the industry. So I had 11 years of piano and 12 years of band, 5th grade through college. I play sax and oboe. I teach fashion design at a career college and watercolor for fun. So I guess the artistic gene holds true. The info you found on my grandmother is a little more detailed than what I have for the Steens but a cousin has a pretty complete line. He just wrote me asking if I was interested in DAR. Since you are so good her mother was Lenore Bird and I can't get back over 1 generation there. I have never heard of Donald Firl, he may be a descendant of one of the other children. Have you heard the story that the Gazin widow who immigrated purchased a land grant given to a French soldier who fought in the revolution. That is a tale I have heard. I know she is buried in upstate New York. I have a friend who lives very close to there and I plan to visit next summer. I will hunt down the grave and take pictures. While I am telling tales, supposedly my GGrandmother Marie (Mary) Gazin Shambach was chasing two brothers on the next farm who moved to Okla. to get away from her and she took her youngest 3 children and followed them. When her husband was on the train going after her he had a heart attack and died. She later married one of the brothers. That's how we got to Oklahoma. Her father Adolphe Crevier wasn't a doctor but had medical knowledge and would also doctor the Indians who would come get him when needed. They would let him know when there was to be an uprising and guard his farm while he took his family by boat to Ft. Snelling in St. Paul. I have often wondered if medicine is what brought the families together. I need to get a new scanner as I had to buy a new computer last year and cannot find a compatible driver. I may just go make copies of what pictures I have and mail them to you. I don't know if you have found reference to Gertrude Gustafson's (daughter of John Francis, Jr.) obituary, She died in her middle 90's in 2002. Her daughter is supposed to have all her pictures. I have talked to her son Gordon and was planning to go see her when she died. Elizabeth lives in Coon Rapids, Mn. I will try to contact her and see what she has. John Francis jr who was called Ed because there were several Johns in the 1 room schoolhouse so the teacher gave them all other names and his brothers and sisters got used to calling him that and it stuck. In fact my youngest aunt was named Eddie Carol for him and it wasn't his real name. Anyway he used to spend the winters with us when he was older. He had one other daughter, Isabelle who's entire family was killed in an accident with a train. That's all the tales of family lore that come to mind today. Fran

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Re: Mary Gazin  
**Date:** Tue, 22 Sep 2009 14:03:59 -0700

Hi Fran,

Guess you are in Maryland and/or Virginia this week and I don't know if you are picking up your e-mail or not. I can see why you might want a vacation from that, too. Dave & I were wondering what you teach & at what level, as the Gazins we know have a dominant music/art gene. Dave taught instrumental music-band & orchestra- at the elementary & middle school level for 26 years. He retired early, when the music program was cut. He also played professionally & did arranging and composing. One of his private pupils on string bass is now the principal bassist with the Los Angeles Philharmonic.

Your e-mails are great as they give me clues of what direction to go next on my Gazin Hunt. I read them to Dave & that jogs his memory some more about his mother's family. It is getting so that almost every day he asks "Have you heard from Fran?"

On Sept. 17 you asked about Gazins in CA politics. When I read that to Dave, he reminded me that his

**borkenhb verizon mail**

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 22, 2009 2:03 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Mary Gazin

Hi Fran,

Guess you are in Maryland and/or Virginia this week and I don't know if you are picking up your e-mail or not. I can see why you might want a vacation from that, too. Dave & I were wondering what you teach & at what level, as the Gazins we know have a dominant music/art gene.

Dave taught instrumental music-band & orchestra- at the elementary & middle school level for 26 years. He retired early, when the music program was cut. He also played professionally & did arranging and composing. One of his private pupils on string bass is now the principal bassist with the Los Angeles Philamonic.

Your e-mails are great as they give me clues of what direction to go next on my Gazin Hunt. I read them to Dave & that jogs his memory some more about his mother's family. It is getting so that almost every day he asks "Have you heard from Fran?"

On Sept. 17 you asked about Gazins in CA politics. When I read that to Dave, he reminded me that his mother's brother Samuel Lewis's (1883-1957) son Myron L.'s (1925-living) wife Patricia Ann Murphy (1925-2001) was the mayor of Hermosa Beach, as well as the author of several books on the history of the town. I'll enclose details on her in my next shipment.

Then you asked about Gazins in Colorado. I tracked F.F. & Mary A's youngest son William H. (1858-1949) to Colorado Springs, so he is probably the one F.F. fled to, when Mary A. refused to give up being a doctor.

You mentioned your grandmother being a Steen, so I entered that in Ancestry.com. I found your Bertha Evelyn (Bess) Steen married to Robert Charles Gazin. However, I was able to go all the way back from there to John Ross Senior-2 Dec 1712 in Richhill, Armagh, Ireland-6 Jan 1776 in Cheat Bottom, Green County PA married to Martha Pembroke-1714 in Cardigan, Wales-May 1781 in Cheat Bottom, Green County, PA. All of this info was entered by Donald H. Firl, 2104 Fifth Avenue NE, Rochester MN 55906. I'm wondering if you know all of the above and if the name Donald H. Firl means anything to you.

Isn't genealogy fun! You open one door & there are 10 more doors waiting to be opened behind the one you just opened. My friends wonder why I don't read mystery stories. Who needs it? I have genealogy-the greatest mystery story of them all!

Best wishes, Eleanor

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 17, 2009 12:41 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Hi, Eleanor, We were aware of the Gazins in Houston. One was a weatherman and we would see him on TV when we were in that area. He looked so much like some of our family that we knew he had to belong to us. Most of my semi-immediate family lived in Oklahoma with the exception of Leone who lives in Washington state and Jack in Texas. However as you would expect the cousins are spread all over. In fact I am going to Maryland next week to visit one during my quarter break from school. 2 more days and then just finishing grading and this quarter will be done. There seems to be a group of California Gazins involved in politics. Are they ours? I really appreciate your efforts in tracing the family. I will take what you have sent me when I go to see Suzie. We are going to leave the husbands to play golf and boat while we go to a sewing expo in Virginia-run away and play for a few days. Do you know much about the Gazins in Colorado? I have had several people tell me I look like their friend in Denver, but I always thought I looked like my grandmother who was a Steen. I know that FF wanted Mary A to give up doctoring and when she wouldn't he went to Colo. where one of the children was and died there. It was interesting reading the book forward about Mary innoculating the family because Grandpa used to talk about her letting him play with her coffee grinder while she gave him a shot. I am enjoying the reading but I wish I knew which stories were fact. It also cleared up the mystery of how she got a diploma in Philadelphia. Thanks again, Fran

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Re: Mary Gazin  
**Date:** Thu, 17 Sep 2009 12:04:44 -0700

Hi Fran,

Glad you like what I sent. Yes, I am aware of some of the errors & omissions on the pedigree charts that C. Lewis Gazin drew. I think some of them are just "typos" such as Mary Augusta (Dr. Regina)'s birth date as 1892, when it should be 1829. I think it must have been difficult to type in all those names & then connect up the offspring. Computers have made so many things so much easier for us.

You wondered about the CA Gazins and there are many. Of Louis Mathias Gazin & Christine Bauer's six children, all of whom were born in Glencoe McLeod County MN, four of them moved to CA.

Charles Edward (1878-1966) in Los Angeles in the 1910

U.S. Census

Henry Joseph (1880-1966) went to Houston TX & died there.

Samuel Lewis (1883-1957) in Los Angeles in the 1930 U.S. Census

Evangeline (1891-1992) (my husband David's mother) was in Los Angeles by 1938 & then moved to Orange County (where we live).

Lois Martha (1885-1975) is in Los Angeles in the 1920 U.S. Census

Anna Christime (1895-1981) (The author of "Dr. Regina") is in Illinois in the 1930 U.S. Census, but died in Milwaukee WI

I have written all of the above in detail and will include copies in the packet that I am still assembling of Gazin-Violets.

More later,  
 Eleanor

— Original Message —

**From:** fran mittelstet  
**To:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 15, 2009 5:07 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 15, 2009 5:07 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Hi, Eleanor, I Recieved your package today, Thank you very much. YOur tree is much more complete than the one I have. I did spot 4 mistakes on it though. John Francis,son of Mary A married Marie Crevier(later known as Mary). Her 2nd husband was F. Shambach. Her youngest daughter called "Pearly" although I believe that was her middle name, I have that info somewhere., is not listed. She was born in 1900 died1907. My grandfather, listed as Lewis Robert later changed his name to Robert Charles usually known as R.C. His wife was Bertha Evelyn Steen who went by Bess mer initials. She later had to change her name legally to Bess to make some papers legal. The Carol listed as their child is actually their youngest daughter Eddie Carol. I will write up the updates to those families and get them to you(spouses and children etc). My contact in Va who I haven't been able to get in contact with this week descinds from Rosalee and will fill in that family. My keyboard at home sets different from the one at school and I keep hitting the Caps Lock key and having to fix things. I see that you are from California. Are any of the Gazins there related to us? I had always assumed that they were the Gazinsky clan that shortened their name. Marie Crevier died in 1952 when I was 6. It stands out in my mind as it was the first funeral I ever attended. *I have her family bible so I will get all the dates for you. Thanks again. Fran*

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 12, 2009 11:48 AM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Hi, Elanor. I am forwarding an email from amy Gazin-Schwartz that may have some information you don't have.

> Hi -

> it sounds like your grandfather (?) may have been the  
 > brother of my great-grandfather. Here's the information I  
 > have, from my aunt, and from CL Gazin, who was a  
 > paleontologist at the Smithsonian Institution and  
 > corresponded with my father's aunt. He went to France  
 > and did some research, and that is where we got the info  
 > on the family in France.

>

> The widow who emigrated was Marie Libert Josephine  
 > Bize Gazin - she was married to Franciois Gazin, who was  
 > born in lagarde, France March 26, 1785. His mother's  
 > name was Marguerite Moisson and his father's name was  
 > Firman Gazin. they were marreid in Lagarde June 9, 1778.  
 > Franciois amd Marie Bize Gazin had 12 children, tow of  
 > whom died young. Franciois died in Lagarde Aug. 4, 1829  
 > at the age of 44. He had been an officer in Napoleon's  
 > army. Soon after that, (1830) Marie brought all or most of  
 > her children to America. She settled in Belfort, Lewis  
 > County, NY, and latter married someone named Bardow.

> The children's names were:

> Jean Franciois Gazin, born June 17, 1809 in Lagarde (they  
 > were all born in Lagarde)

> Elizabeth born Dec. 30, 1810

> Franciois Friman born Dec. 16, 1812

> Nicholas Antoine born Nov 13,1814

> Dominique born Aprii 29, 1816

> Jean Baptiste born April 28, 1818

> Eulalie born Feb. 15, /1820

> marie Felicitie born May 13, /1826

> Barthelmy born Feb 5, 1828

>

> Barthelmy was my great-great grandfather. He died Oct. 1,

> 1915. He married Charlotte Van House, and their children

> were:

>

> Lafayette who had a son who settled in Michigan

> Hattie - married someone named Brooks, had a child Lotty,

> who married George Tharette, had a child named Pauline

> Lillie, marrried Franklin Puffer, had a child Gladys

> Charles, married Hatie

> Jacob Francis "Frank" (my great grandfather) b. 8/7/1866

> died 8/11/1942.

>

> So, that's what I know down to that generation. I have a



- > cousin (well, my father's cousin) in New York, and she has
- > some other information.
- >
- > I had never heard that we had relatives in Minnesota - I
- > remember my grandfather said that when the mother and
- > brothers and sisters arrived in New York City, some of
- > them went to upstate NY with her, and some went
- > elsewhere, and it seemed like they lost touch with each
- > other, or only saw each other again rarely if at all.
- >
- > Cheers!
- >
- > Amy Gazin-Schwartz

I need to go make copies of some photos I have and put them on a disc so that I can email them to you. I'll dig out what info I have and see if I have a date or place for the Violet-Gazin wedding. I understand about the cost of Ancestry. Since my husband retired and I am only working parttime I am trying hard to be more thrifty. What you found on Chester surprised me because he is a concert pianist. I didn't know he did any work in his father's field. The British Columbia fits with what I know about him. Thank you again for all your efforts on my behalf. Fran

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "borkenhb\_verizon\_mail" <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**To:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 12, 2009 10:42 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Mary Gazin

Hi Fran,

Had a chance to go to the post office yesterday, so I mailed you the "Dr. Regina" book, copies of C. Lewis's pedigree charts & pictures of the Gazin cemetery plot with grave markers in Glencoe MN. My daughter took the pictures a few years back, when she was visiting her husband's family in St. Cloud.

I looked for Chester in Ancestry.com and found him mentioned in the "Bulletin of Museum of Comparative Zoology of Harvard College" & "Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections" as he & C.L. "collecting specimens for the mentioned articles." Looking further I came up with "C.L. Gazin" in British Columbia, Canada. Since I only subscribe to the USA Ancestry.com [To be frank I can't afford to subscribe to the World Ancestry.com.] I wasn't able to pursue that. If I had been able, it would have told me the address and maybe the phone number. It covered "All Canadian Phone & Address Directories, 1995-2002".

I'll work this weekend at sorting out all the Gazin people I have found and get copies to you, when I get it all together. As to the NY Gazins, Francis Firmin's youngest brother Bartholomy (1828-1905) seemed to stay the longest in NY and I have been able to track some of his children. What I haven't been able to find yet is Francis Fermin's marriage to Mary Violet in NY in 1845.

Best wishes,  
Eleanor

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 09, 2009 4:56 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Thank you so much! I know Charles Lewis Gazin as Cousin Lewis. He and my mother were close and he came to visit several times. He scrawled out a crude family tree on an envelope that I have a copy of one time. Mother worked at the Pentagon during WWII and they spent a lot of time together. I know that Elizabeth did a lot of research. We lived in Minnesota for a while and I tried to do some research there. Walked a few cemeteries in towns that Grandpa talked about but didn't come up with much. Talked to a few of my mother's cousins but didn't get much there either. I have pictures to share if I can sort out which ones are Gazins and which are Creviers. Many have no identification on them. I only wish that I had talked to my Grandfather more about his family. I know a little family lore but don't even know how much of that is fact. My grandparents used to go back to Minnesota about once a year. I lived with them a lot and traveled with them but somehow I never made the Minnesota trip. Do you know what happened to Lewis's son Chester? I know he went to live with him in later years I think in Vancouver, Canada. I know there are still Gazins that belong to us in upstate New York but know nothing about them or which child they trace back to. I know this is rambling on. I will hunt up my Va. contact's address and send it to you. Fran

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Re: Mary Gazin  
**Date:** Wed, 9 Sep 2009 14:24:23 -0700

Hi Fran,

Sorry to take so long in responding. Once I got your e-mail, I looked farther into the Gazin than I have looked in the past. I belong to Ancestry.com and it is "loaded" with Gazins, so it is going to take me awhile to sort it all out. I'm happy to send you what I have, but never mind about the cost of copying, as I have my own copier, and I don't mind paying the postage. I have two pedigree charts done by Charles Lewis Gazin (1904-1996), pictures of the Gazin plot in St. Pius X Catholic Cemetery, Glencoe MN. Also, since my husband has several copies, he is willing to send you a book "Doctor Regina" that his Aunt Anna Gazin Schaeffer wrote in 1978. It is a fictional version of Mary A. Gazin M.D.'s life in WI & MN. It reads very much like "Little House on the Prairie."

If you send me the address of the gentleman in VA, who is interested in the Gazins, I'll send him copies of what I send you. I don't have an extra book, however. All I ask in return from either of you is any additions or corrections that you might have on what I send you.

Be patient-it is coming!

Best wishes, Eleanor

**borkenhb verizon mail**

---

**From:** "fran mittelstet" <fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com>  
**To:** <borkenhb@verizon.net>  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 03, 2009 6:10 PM  
**Subject:** RE: Mary Gazin

Hi, Eleanor, She is my maternal great-great grandmother. I only know of two children but think there were more. John Francis is my great grandfather. What I have says her doctorate was in 1846. I would love to have what info you have on her as well as the Gazins. I have a little but only on my direct line. My address is 945 Wondrland Pass, Hermitage, Tn. 37076. I would be happy to pay for copying and postage. There is a gentleman in Va. doing some Gazin research and we have been trying to put some things together and will be happy to share also. Thank you very much.  
Fran Mittelstet

**From:** borkenhb@verizon.net  
**To:** fran\_mittelstet@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** Mary Gazin  
**Date:** Thu, 3 Sep 2009 14:01:51 -0700

Hi Fran,

(Dr.) Mary Augustine Regina Violet Gazin is my husband's maternal great grandmother. She was born in Geax-Les-Dombelin, France in 1829. Got her doctorate in 1868 from the Univ. of Philadelphia. Married Francis Fermin Gazin in 1945 in New York. Died 1901 in Glencoe and is buried in the St. Pius X Catholic Cemetery in Glencoe.

I have a pedigree chart for her that goes back 3 generations for her and 5 generations for Francis I am willing to share with you, if you provide a mailing address, as I don't have a scanner.

Eleanor Borkenhagen (Mrs. David)

With Windows Live, you can organize, edit, and share your photos. [Click here.](#)

# CERTIFICATE OF OWNERSHIP

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK, the Grantor, a Corporation, organized under the laws of the State of California, in consideration of Eighty Dollars, to it in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, does hereby convey to MRS. ROY F. BOWERS as Grantee, for interment purposes only, subject to the conditions, reservations, restrictions, and rules and regulations set forth herein, the use of Interment Space 4 Section 510, Block 34 in Westminster Memorial Park, according to a map thereof filed in the office of the County Recorder of Orange County, State of California.

That this is to further certify that there has been deposited with said Westminster Memorial Park the sum of Twenty Dollars, in trust, to be invested, as authorized by law, with other funds of like character, and the proportionate net income therefrom to be used in the "Perpetual Care" and protection of the herein described interment property, the investment of such funds and the expenditure of the income therefrom shall be in accordance with the rules and regulations governing said Westminster Memorial Park.

That this conveyance, and all right, title and interest hereby conveyed in the property above-described, is subject to all laws and ordinances, and to the following conditions, reservations, restrictions and rules and regulations, and the Grantee covenants and agrees that:

(a) No transfer, conveyance or assignment of any interest or rights acquired by Grantee shall be valid without the written consent of Grantor and being thereafter recorded on its books.

(b) No monument or other memorial, tree, plant, object, or embellishment of any kind shall be placed upon, altered or removed from the above-described property by the Grantee without the written consent of the Grantor. All grading, landscape work and improvements of any kind, and all care on the above-described property, shall be done, and all trees and plants of any kind shall be planted, trimmed or removed, and all interments, disinterments and removals, including all openings and closings of graves, shall be made only by Grantor with its equipment. All interments shall be made subject to the use of the type of an outer container as shall be designated by Grantor in its rules and regulations.

(c) Grantor, at the expense of Grantee and as a charge against the above-described property, may repair or remove any memorial which is improper or offensive or which has become dangerous or dilapidated; and may remove any tree, flower or plant, or other object or embellishment that become unsightly or dangerous.

(d) Grantor shall not be liable for loss or damage caused by an act of God, common enemy, thieves, vandals, strikers, malicious mischief makers, unavoidable accidents, riot or order of any military or civil authority.

(e) The enumeration herein of certain conditions, reservations, restrictions and rules and regulations shall not be considered as the only limitations, but the Grantee shall always hold all his interest and rights limited by and subject to the rules and regulations and by-laws of Grantor now existing or which may be by it hereafter adopted either as amendment, alteration or the adoption of new ones. These rules and regulations are on file for inspection in Grantor's office and are specifically referred to and herein inserted as if set forth in full.

(f) No monument, memorial, or other structure extending above the surface of the ground shall ever be erected on the property in which the interment rights are hereby conveyed, and no memorial tablet constructed or composed of material other than bronze or granite, or of a size or design not in conformity with the rules and regulations governing said Westminster Memorial Park, shall ever be placed on the property.

All the above conditions, reservations, restrictions and rules and regulations are binding upon Grantee, his heirs, devisees, executors, administrators and assigns, and are enforceable only by Grantor or its successors in interest. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to restrict the use of any other portion of the cemetery than that herein conveyed to Grantee.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, said Westminster Memorial Park, has caused these presents to be executed in its corporate name by its duly authorized officers, and its corporate seal to be hereunto attached, this 10 day of April, 1951



N<sup>o</sup> 652

WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK

By John H. McWhiney President.

By Louis M. Love Assistant Secretary.

**IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**  
**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH**  
 (Duplicate)

506

1. PLACE OF BIRTH—

Registered No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Consecutive No.)

County Wright State of Iowa.  
 Township \_\_\_\_\_ or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
 City Eagle Grove No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. Full name of child Roy Bowers {If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed

3. Sex of child <u>Male</u>	To be answered ONLY in event of plural births.	4. Twin, triplet or other.....	6. Legitimate?	7. Date of birth <u>Dec. 6, 1883</u> (Month, day, year)
		5. Number in order of birth.....		

8. Full name <u>Frank Bowers</u>	FATHER	14. Full maiden name <u>Lottie Ives</u>	MOTHER
-------------------------------------	--------	--	--------

9. Residence, P. O. Address <u>Eagle Grove, Iowa</u> (Usual place of abode) If nonresident, give place and state	15. Residence, P. O. Address <u>Eagle Grove, Iowa</u> (Usual place of abode) If nonresident, give place and state
--	---

10. Color or race <u>White</u>	11. Age at last birthday <u>26</u> (Years)	16. Color or race <u>White</u>	17. Age at last birthday <u>23</u> (Years)
--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--

12. Birthplace (city or place) <u>Mass.</u> (State or country)	18. Birthplace (city or place) <u>Minn.</u> (State or country)
---	---

13. Occupation <u>Teamster</u> Nature of industry	19. Occupation <u>Housewife</u> Nature of industry
--	---

20. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child.)  
 (a) Born alive and now living 2nd (b) Born alive but now dead \_\_\_\_\_ (c) Stillborn \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE\***

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. on the date above stated, and further certify that this child's eyes \_\_\_\_\_ treated as prescribed by law.  
 (Were or Were Not)

\*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

Signature D. McTavish, M.D.  
Physician  
 (Physician or Midwife)

Given name added from a supplemental report \_\_\_\_\_ Address Eagle Grove, Iowa  
 (Month, day, year)

Registrar.

Filed \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Registrar.

v. S. No. 3 MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING. WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each in order of birth, stated. In case of Plural Births, Local Registrars will note here the Registered Nos. of Certificates of "Mates" and show whether Births or Stillbirths.

THE STATE OF IOWA, Wright COUNTY, ss.

I, R. V. Goslin, Clerk of the District Court

in and for said County, do certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of

Birth Record of Roy Bowers.

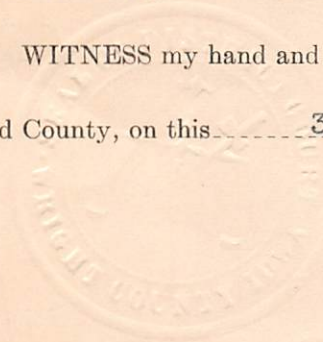
as the same appears of record in my office.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court hereto affixed, at my office in Clarion

said County, on this 30th day of January 19 39

R. V. Goslin  
Clerk.

By Lura Nelson  
Deputy.



# CARTWRIGHT MORTUARY

702 Broad Avenue, Wilmington, California

Phone Terminal 4-1169

WILMINGTON, CALIF., April 9 19 51

RECEIVED OF Mrs. R. F. Bowers \$ 200<sup>00</sup>

Two Hundred and  $\frac{no}{100}$  DOLLARS

On Account Ray F. Bowers

CASH - - - (  )

CHECK - - - ( )

MONEY ORDER ( )

BALANCE

DUE

221.93

CARTWRIGHT MORTUARY

By B. Cartwright



**CARTWRIGHT MORTUARY**

702 Broad Avenue, Wilmington, California

Phone TErMinal 4-1169

WILMINGTON, CALIF.

*May 15* 19*51*

RECEIVED

OF

*E Langeline Bowers*

\$

*221<sup>93</sup>*

*Two hundred Twenty one & 93/100*

DOLLARS

On Account

*Ray F Bowers*

CASH - - - ( )

CHECK - - - ( )

MONEY ORDER ( )

BALANCE

DUE

*None*

**CARTWRIGHT MORTUARY**

By

*E J Brouer*

14601 So. Huntington Beach Blvd.  
Westminster, California



Telephone \_\_\_\_\_  
Westminster 8151

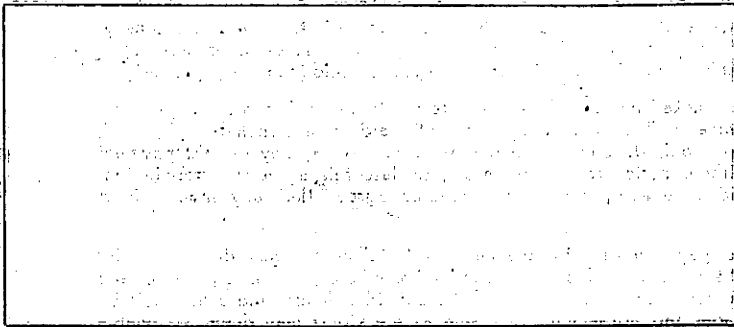
Date 3-20-51

The undersigned, hereinafter referred to as "purchaser," hereby makes application, subject to your approval, to purchase the following interment property in Westminster Memorial Park, services and/or commodities; and upon acceptance hereby authorizes Westminster Memorial Park, hereinafter referred to as "seller," to furnish the following:

INTERMENT SPACE \_\_\_\_\_ SECTION \_\_\_\_\_ BLOCK \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
INTERMENT SPACE 4 SECTION 510 BLOCK 54 \$ 80.00

INCIDENTALS FOR INTERMENT SPACE \_\_\_\_\_ Section \_\_\_\_\_ Block \_\_\_\_\_

TABLET INSCRIPTION



INTERMENT SERVICE \$ 29.00  
BURIAL BOX & VASE \$ 17.00  
MEMORIAL TABLET \$ 5.00  
TABLET INSTALLATION \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
PERPETUAL CARE \$ 20.00  
STATE SALES TAX \$ .60

TABLET NO. \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE \_\_\_\_\_

LETTERING \_\_\_\_\_

Tablet to be installed when \$ \_\_\_\_\_ of the total purchase price has been paid.

TOTAL \$ 149.60

Payable as follows: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ cash herewith, \$ 49.60 on the 21 day of March, 1951.

and the balance in installments of \$ 100.00 or more on the 20 day of each month thereafter until the total sum of said purchase price is fully paid in cash. All payments payable at the office of Westminster Memorial Park.

This agreement and all commodities and materials furnished and services to be performed are subject to the terms and conditions on the reverse side hereof and to rules, regulations, conditions and restrictions now existing and/or hereafter adopted governing said Westminster Memorial Park. Should any of the above become unobtainable or materially increased in price before use, Westminster Memorial Park reserves the right to cancel the part of the agreement so affected and refund amount paid on said affected part.

Signature of Purchaser Ms Prof Brown

Street 1227 French City Santa Ana

Accepted: WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK

Representative Kress G. Drew By \_\_\_\_\_

Print Signature Verification \_\_\_\_\_

PURCHASER'S COPY

Ledger No. \_\_\_\_\_

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Robert B. Webb  
509 First Nat'l Bank Bldg.  
Santa Ana, Calif.  
Phone: Kimberly 2-6709

Attorney for Petitioner

32495

**FILED**

JUN 22 1951

**B. J. SMITH**  
COUNTY CLERK

By RBW Deputy

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE

In the Matter of the Estate of  
ROY F. BOWERS, ALSO  
KNOWN AS R. F. BOWERS,  
Deceased

No. A-20191

DECREE ESTABLISHING  
DEATH OF JOINT TENANT

The petition of Evangeline Bowers for a decree establishing death of joint tenant coming on regularly to be heard this 22nd day of June, 1951, and it being proved to the satisfaction of the court, the court finds that notice of said petition and of the time set for the hearing thereof, has been given in the form and manner and for the period required by law; that the facts alleged in said petition are true; that said Roy F. Bowers, also known as R. F. Bowers, died in the County of Orange, State of California, on the 20th day of March, 1951; that at the time of his death, said Roy F. Bowers, deceased, and said petitioner, Evangeline Bowers were the owners of record of the hereinafter described real property as joint tenants with right of survivorship; that by reason of such death all interest of said decedent in the joint tenancy of said property terminated.

And if further appearing from the report of James B. Utt, the inheritance tax appraiser appointed by the court, that no inheritance tax has become payable by reason of such death,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said Roy F. also known as R. F. Bowers, died on the 20th day of March

35402  
INDEXED

1 1951, and that all interest of said decedent in the joint tenancy  
2 of the property described hereinbelow thereupon terminated.

3 Said real property is described as follows:

4 All that real property in the City of Santa Ana, County  
5 of Orange, State of California, described as:

6 Lot Nine (9) in Block "B" of a Resubdivision  
7 of Boteler's Addition to Santa Ana, as shown  
8 on a Map recorded in Book 3, page 23 of Mis-  
9 cellaneous Maps, records of Orange County,  
10 California.

11 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that no inheri-  
12 tance tax became payable by reason of such death.

13 Dated: June 22, 1951.

*Franklin G. West*  
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

THE FOREGOING INSTRUMENT IS CORRECT COPY  
OF THE ORIGINAL ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

ATTEST *June 22nd* 19 *51*

B. J. SMITH  
COUNTY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT IN AND  
FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

BY *L. B. Wallace* DEPUTY

RECORDED AT REQUEST OF  
ATTORNEY

JUN 22 1951 at 10.25 a.m.

BOOK 2204 PAGE 512  
OFFICIAL RECORDS  
Orange County, California

*Ruby McFarland*  
180/5 County Recorder

COMPARER  
LEONARD

# Certificate of Marriage



Immaculate Conception Church  
Yuma, Arizona

This is to Certify

That

and

*Ray J. Bowers*  
*Evangelene Berkenbagen*  
were lawfully

**Married**

on the

*8th* day of *December* 19 *45*

according to the

**Rite of the Roman Catholic Church**

and in conformity with the laws of the

**State of Arizona**

Rev.

*Peter Caballer* officiating

in the presence of Witnesses

*Yolita Bolando*  
*John Bolando*

as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church

Dated

*Dec-8-45*

Seal

*Peter Caballer* Pastor



# MERCHANDISE PURCHASE AGREEMENT

## Westminster Memorial Park Cemetery

14801 Beach Blvd. • P.O. Box 857 • Westminster, CA 92683

(714) 893-2421  
(714) 531-1725  
(213) 431-6577

This is an "ENDOWMENT CARE" Interment Property

THIS AGREEMENT, made this 20<sup>th</sup> day of AUG 19 81, between

WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK, a California Corporation, hereinafter referred to as the Seller and

DAVE BORKENHAGEN, SON, hereinafter referred to as the Purchaser.

WITNESSETH: That Purchaser agrees to purchase the following described merchandise, and/or services in the office of the Seller, subject to the rules and regulations of Seller as now existing or hereafter adopted, the following described services and/or commodities in Westminster Memorial Park:

Single Grave <u>4</u>	Sec. <u>510</u>	Block <u>34</u>	Garden <u>OAKS</u>
Double Grave _____	Sec. _____	Block _____	Garden _____
Crypt _____	Tier _____	Mausoleum _____	
Niche _____	Columbarium _____		

### TABLET INSCRIPTION

X D.C.B.  
PURCHASER APPROVAL

ROY F. BOWERS  
1883 — 1951

Deceased <u>ROY F. BOWERS</u>	Tablet, Niche or Cryptplate	\$ <u>210.00</u>	Office Use Only
Co. <u>GRAY</u> No. <u>201</u> Type <u>IMPERIAL BLUE</u>	Extra Line	\$ _____	
LETTERING Style <u>GRANITE</u>	E.mblems	\$ _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Vermarco	Future Inscription	\$ _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Roman/Condensed	Deep Sunk Letters	\$ _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Block	Urn	\$ _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Slant Block	Flower Vase	\$ _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Old English		\$ _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hi/Lite	Sub-Total	\$ <u>210.00</u>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Raised/Polished	Sales Tax	\$ <u>12.60</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Skin Sunk	INSTALLATION Services	\$ <u>60.00</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Deep Sunk	Endowment Care Fund Deposit	\$ <u>35.00</u>	
EMBLEMS _____	TOTAL PRICE	\$ <u>317.60</u>	
SIZE <u>12x24</u>			
ORDER INSTRUCTIONS: _____			

and agrees to pay Seller the sum of Three hundred seventeen and 60/100 (\$ 317.60) Dollars in lawful money as follows, to wit: \$ 317.60 upon execution by Purchaser, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and \$ \_\_\_\_\_ on or before \_\_\_\_\_

and the remainder in installments of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ or more, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of each month hereafter (starting in \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_) until the entire balance has been paid. If any installment remains unpaid for 30 days after the due date, then the entire unpaid balance shall, at the option of Seller, become due and payable. The balance of the purchase price shall, at the option of seller be due and payable prior to the delivery of the merchandise or the providing of the services.

THIS agreement and all commodities and materials furnished and services to be performed are subject to the terms and conditions on the reverse side hereof and to rules, regulations, conditions and restrictions now existing and/or hereafter adopted governing said WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK. Purchaser acknowledges that he or she has read and understands this Agreement, and agrees that it shall be subject to the terms and conditions on the reverse side hereof. This Agreement is not valid until accepted.

**COPY**

### NOTICE

ANY HOLDER OF THIS CONSUMER CREDIT CONTRACT IS SUBJECT TO ALL CLAIMS AND DEFENSES WHICH THE DEBTOR COULD ASSERT AGAINST THE SELLER OF GOODS OR SERVICES OBTAINED PURSUANT HERETO OR WITH PROCEEDS HEREOF. RECOVERY HEREUNDER BY THE DEBTOR SHALL NOT EXCEED AMOUNTS PAID BY THE DEBTOR HEREUNDER.

YOU, THE PURCHASER, MAY CANCEL THIS TRANSACTION AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO MIDNIGHT OF THE FIFTH CALENDAR DAY AFTER THE DATE OF THIS TRANSACTION, PROVIDED NO INTERMENT OR SUBSTANTIAL SERVICE OR MERCHANDISE HAS BEEN PROVIDED HEREUNDER. TO CANCEL, DELIVER OR MAIL WRITTEN NOTICE OF YOUR INTENT TO WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK, 14801 BEACH BLVD., P.O. BOX 857, WESTMINSTER, CALIFORNIA 92683.

MEMORIAL ADVISOR Mary Johnson PURCHASER David C. Borkenhagen

ACCEPTED 8/24 19 81 STREET 623 13<sup>th</sup> ST. ZIP 92648

BY David A. Cowley CITY HUNTINGTON BEACH STATE CA

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE OF WESTMINSTER MEMORIAL PARK PHONE (714) 531-8523 SOC. SEC. # \_\_\_\_\_

10055  
8-20-81

1/4

3807



From the desk of

DAVE BORKENHAGEN

1882 ?

1883-1951

Roy F. Bowers

Space 4

Section 510.

Block 34

see 6, 1883

Knights of Pythias

51  
17  
67-68-69

M  
P.O. BOX  
BEACH B  
STMIN